Doorkeeper: "Could I have your attention in the gallery	12
please. There will be no standing in the galleries	13
upstairs, Fire Marshall's orders. No standing,	14
please. Could I have the attention of the people in	
the gallery. There will be no standing in the gallery	15
by order of the fire marshall, also there will be no	16
eating, drinking or smoking up there. Thank you."	
Tester: "Test. Test, one, two. Three."	18
Doorkeeper: "Attention Members of the House of	20
Representatives. The House will convene in fifteen	21
minutes. Could I have the attention of people in the	22
gallery. There will be no standing in the gallery by	
order of the Fire Marshall. Also no eating, drinking	. 23
or smoking. Thank you."	
Tester: "Test. Testing one, one, test one, two. One."	25
Doorkeeper: "Attention Members of the House of	27
Representatives. The House will convene in five	28
minutes. All persons not entitled to the House floor	
please retire to the gallery."	29
Speaker Redmond: "The House will come to order. Members	31
please be in their seats. Be led in prayer by the	32
Reverend Krueger, the House Chaplain. Where is he?	33
He was here."	
Reverend Krueger: "In the name of the Pather, the Son and	35
the Holy Ghost, Amen. Oh Lord, bless this House to	36
Thy service this day. Amen. In Religio, Poetae,	37
Etc., the Reverend Coventry Patmore wrote: The widely	
extended impatience of women under the present	38
conditions of things is nothing but an unconscious	39
protest against the diminished manliness of men. Let	40
us pray. Almighty God, Thou Who hast revealed to all	
Thy wisdom, teaching and Law for the solidarity of the	42
family and hast set before all of humanity the example	
of The Holy Family, grant to us this day a most	43
discerning insight of Thy Holy Word that as Members of	44
this Illinois House of Representatives, we may uphold,	45

cherish and protect Thy will for the order of Thy	45
creation. Drive from our minds the impurity of	46
humanism and the sin of selfrighteousness, that the	47
Laws which we do consider may be constant with Thy	•
revelation as the One, Eternal Father to Whom we do	48
bow in reverence. Amen."	
Speaker Redmond: "Pledge of Allegiance, Representative	50
Getty."	
Members: "I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United	52
States of America, and to the Republic for which it	53
stands, one nation under God, indivisable, with	54
liberty and justice for all."	
Speaker Redmond: "Repeat. Reading of the Journal.	56
Representative Getty, for what purpose do you arise?"	57
Getty: "Mr. Speaker, I think it appropriate at this time	59
that the Speaker inform our guests in the gallery that	60
demonstrations are not permitted. And I think it most	61
unbecoming on either side that there should be hissing	
following a prayer."	62
Speaker Redmond: "Well, wait a minute. That means no	64
demonstrations whether you approve of them or	65
disapprove of them. You're the guests of the House of	66
Representatives and if there are demonstrations in the	
gallery, the galleries will be cleared. And that Law,	67
that rule will beis strictly enforced.	68
Representative Darrow."	•
Darrow: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I would like to point out	70
to the guests in the gallery that Representative Getty	71
and I have strongly supported the Equal Rights	72
Amendment as long as we've been Members of this House.	
We both have found it very distasteful when the	73
hissing occurred following the prayer. It does	74
nothing but detract from the Equal Rights Amendment	75
cause. And we would hope that similar instances will	,,
not occur today. Thank you."	
Speaker Redmond: "Well, I can assure you that if there are	77 '
noundad. mozz, i can assure you shat if there are	,,

demonstrations, the galleries will be cleared and we	78
will have an empty chamber, soReading of the	79
Journal."	,,
Clerk O'Brien: "Journal for the 124th legislative day. The	81
House met pursuant to adjournment, the Speaker in the	
Chair, prayer by Father William Krueger, Chaplain.	82
Pontogontolina Matidamia	83
Pledge of Allegiance."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Getty."	
	85
Getty: "Ah, Mr. Speaker, I move that we suspend the reading	87
of the Journal of the appropriate number124 of May	88
6, 1980 and 125 of May 7, 1980. That it be approved	89
as read"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Getty has moved to dispense	91
with the reading and that the Journal be approved.	92
All those in favor say 'aye', 'aye', opposed 'no'.	93
The 'ayes' have it, motion carried and the reading of	
the Journal is dispensed with and the Journals are	94
approved as if read. Mr. Clerk, any Messages from	95
the Senate? Mr. Clerk, has a Fiscal Note been filed	96
with, for 91525?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "A Fiscal Note is filed on House Bill 1525."	98
Speaker Redmond: "Did you say that you have the Fiscal Note?	100
1525, House Bills, Second Reading, on page 2."	101
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 1525A Bill for an Act to amend	103
Sections of an Act entitled Organization of Probation	104
Services to the Unified Code of Corrections, Second	105
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any motions with respect to Amendments 1	107
and 2?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendments #1 and 2 were adopted in	109
Committee."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any motions with respect to Amendments 1	111
and 2?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	113
Speaker Redmond: "Any Amendments from the floor?"	115

Clerk O'Brien: "No Floor Amendments."	117
Speaker Redmond: "Third Reading. 2762."	119
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 2762. A Bill for an Act to	121
revise the Law in relation to public libraries, Second	122
Reading of the Bill. Amendments #1 and 2 were adopted	123
in Committee."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any motions with respect to Amendments 1	125
and 2?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	127
Speaker Redmond: "Any Amendment from the floor?	129
Representative Getty, out of the record. 2837.	130
Because of the fact that we anticipate a large number	131
of guests and because it is necessary in order to	
maintain order on the floor of the House when a matter	132
of this moment comes before this Body, please do not	133
ask for any Honorary Pages. I requested that my wife	
. and my family stay at home today, so I ullet m not asking	134
anything that I haven't done myself. So please don't	135
ask because it isn't fair. 272837."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 2837. A Bill for an Act to amend	137
Sections of an Act relating to State Fire Marshall.	138
Second Reading of the Bill. Amendment #1 was adopted	139
previously."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any motion with respect to Amendment 1?"	141
Clerk O'Brien: "No motion filed."	143
Speaker Redmond: "Any Amendments from the floor?"	145
Clerk O'Brien: "No Floor Amendments."	147
Speaker Redword: "Third Reading. 2845. Representative	149
Henry on the floor? Better take 45 and 46 out. 2918.	150
Better take this one out too. 2994. Out of the	151
record. 3035. Take that one out of the record. Take	
that one out of the record. How about 3120?"	152
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3120. A Bill for an Act to amend	154
Sections of the Criminal Code of 1961. Second Reading	155
of the Bill. Amendment #1 was adopted in Committee."	156
Speaker Redmond: "Okay, out of the record. Representative	158

Getty, there's a Floor Amendment. Oh, okay I see.	159
Read the Bill, 3120."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #1 was adopted in Committee."	161
Speaker Redmond: "Any Amendments from the floor? Or any	163
motions?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	165
Speaker Redmond: "Any Amendments from the floor?"	167
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #2, Matijevich, amends House Bill	169
3120 on page 1, line 11 by deleting 72 hours and so	170
forth."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Getty."	172
Getty: "Um, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, Amendment #2	174
is the result of conversations between Representative	175
Matijevich and the Members of Judiciary II Committee.	176
Ah, what it is is a compromise. Originally the Act	
provided for 30 days. It was cut down by his proposed	177
Bill to 72 hours. That would now be replaced with the	178
compromise of 15 days. I would move for the adoption	
of the Amendment."	179
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Getty has moved the	181
adoption of Amendment 2. Those in favor say 'are',	182
'aye'. Opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it. The motion	183
carried. The Amendment is adopted. Any further	103
Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	405
	185
Speaker Redmond: "Third Reading. 3439, is Jaffe on the	187
floor? Take that out of the record. 3474."	188
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3474."	190
Speaker Redmond: "3474. No Amendments, are there any	192
Amendments from the floor? If there's a Floor	193
Amendment we better take this out of the record.	194
3541. Read the Bill, Mr. Clerk."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3541. A Bill for an Act to amend	196
Sections of the Illinois Income Tax Act. Second	197
Reading of the Bill. No Committee Amendments."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any Amendments from the floor?"	199

Clerk O'Brien: "None."	201
Speaker Redmond: "Third Reading. 3539, Representative	203
Piel."	
Piel: "Yes, Speaker, Mr. Speaker, with leave of the House, I	205
would like to table 3541, because we've incorporated	206
41 into 39 and 40. Thank you."	
Speaker Redmond: "Does the Gentleman have leave? Hearing no	208
objections, leave is granted. 3541 is tabled. 3539,	209
Representative Piel, do you want to go with those	210
two?"	
Piel: "What I've done basically with 3539 and 3540, I've	212
taken two Amendments, I've taken 40 and put them into	213
3041 and it comes into the first3539 and 3540,	214
and I'm more than happy to answer any questions on the	
Amendment."	
Speaker Redmond: "Mr. Clerk, is there an Amendment, to Floor	216
Amendment to 3539?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Yes."	218
Speaker Redmond: "And will you read the Amendment?"	220
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3539. A Bill for an Act to amend	222
Sections of the Illinois Housing Development Act.	223
Second Reading of the Bill. No Committee Amendments."	224
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Piel."	226
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #, Ploor Amendment #1, Piel,	228
amends House Bill 3539 on page 1, line 1 and so	229
forth."	1
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Piel."	231
Piel: "Easically, 3539 breaksthe Amendment now breaks	233
down into what IHDA's responsibility is and what the	234
requirements for the banks and savings and loan would	235
have to be to give the reduced mortgages to lenders."	
Speaker Redmond: "Is there any discussion? Representative	237
Bullock. Representative Bullock."	238
Bullock: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	240
the House, will the Sponsor yield to a question?"	241
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	243

Bullock: "Representative Piel, you explained the Amendment	245
and because of the noise in the room I didn't get the	246
full explanation. Could you briefly indicate the	247
explanation of Amendment #1?"	
Piel: "Okay, basically ah, what it would do, Larry. Number	249
1, basically sets down the guidelines of how IHDA	250
would be picking up mortgages from the low interest	251
mortgages from the earners"	
Bullock: "Mr. Speaker, I can't hear the Gentleman's ah,	253
questionable"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Piel, will you please	255
enunciate a little more clearly."	256
Piel: "Basically what it does it states that for IHDA to	258
issue these bonds for the persons under the secondary	259
mortgages market, and what the savings and loans would	260
have to issue their mortgages at. What this will be	
doing will be putting the mortgages into aor	261
putting the Bill into a situation to where it will	262
reduce the mortgage rate by approximately, I would say	
averaging about two points below what the market is at	263
the present time. And IHDA would be picking up, they	264
would be issuing bonds to cover these."	
Bullock: "Is this an emergency measure, Representative	266
Powell? And who asked for this Amendment?"	267
Piel: "Larry, the last time I checked, you and I were	269
freshmen Legislators for about 16 months and the last	270
name is Piel, pronounced like a banana piel but it's	271
not pile, definition of a pile I won't go into but"	
Bullock: "Representative Piel, would you address the	273
Amendment. I'm sure we can straighten the other part	274
out later."	
Piel: "Yes, yes, I think they are. You check with your	276
constituents in your district and they can't afford	27 7
mortgage payments today. You know thereand to give	278
you an example the construction market today on homes	
are 80% down. 1500 is projected or 15,000 projected	279

	for this year, in 78 it was 52,000."	279
Bulloc	ck: "Unfortunately, Representative Piel, most of the \cdot	281
	people in my community don't have access to the IHDA	282
	construction project, so that's not germane to this at	283
	all. My question is—is there an emergency and if so,	284
	is that the reason that this Amendment is being	
	offered at this time? As I read the Amendment, it	285
	indicates that a housing emergency exists and in	286
	trying to rectify that you are asking this Body to	
	consider making changes of the interest rate for	288
	mortgages. And I wanted you to explain to us the need	
	for this at this time. Why this Amendment is needed?"	289
Piel:	"What do you classify an emergency, Larry? You're	291
	saying that we don't have an emergency today. Have	292
	you checked with your people? They can't afford	293
	mortgages today, going 14, 15, 16 percent. This will	
	drop the mortgage rates down so people can afford	294
	them, down to 10, 10 1/2, 11 percent. If that's not	295
	constituent service, you tell me what it is?"	
Bulloc	k: "Mr. Speaker, I'd like to address the Bill. I	297
	don't think the Sponsor, in my estimation, has given a	298
	sufficient explanation as to why this procedure is	299
	needed at this time. And I certainly could not	
	support this and I certainly don't think that at this	300
	time that this Legislature should allow the Sponsor to	301
	present to us an Amendment that he can't obviously	302
	explain or justify merely because of some perceived	
	emergency. We all know that the present interest	303
	rates are declining for whatever reason. But I don't	304
•	think that the Illinois Housing Development Authority	
	has shown to me the kinds of sensitivity to the urban	305
	areas, in particular to some of the suburban	306
	communities, that we should at this time come back and	
	amend the Law. And I certainly could not support this	307
	Amendment, and I hope that others would at least take	308
	the opportunity to read very carefully the Amendment	

that the gentleman is proposing at this time."	309
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Piel."	311
Piel: "Mr. Speaker, I would disagree with Larry to a certain	313
extent. At present I would agree with him where IHDA	314
does not show in sensitivity to the bowers in the	315
State of Illinois. This would be a mandate to them	
that they would have to lend their unencumbered funds.	316
They couldn't just sit on them. And this Bill does	317
reflect sensitivity to these low, medium, high income	318
people. But the majority of them would be the low and	
medium income people in this State of Illinois. So it	319
does show sensitivity, Larry. I hope that I, you	320
know, if you had talked to me before you started	
speaking on the thing then I think I could have	321
cleared this up, but it does show sensitivity if	322
you'll read the whole Bill."	
Bullock: "Representative Piel, I didn't even know you were	324
going to call the Amendment."	325
Piel: "Mr. Speaker, if he's got problems, I'll take it out,	327
explain it to him and then come back to it."	328
Speaker Redmond: "Okay, we'll take this one out of the	330
record. 3540, I assume that that's a first cousin.	331
Representative Conti, for what purpose do you arise?"	332
Conti: "Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the House,	334
and those of you who are in your office, I would like	335
to suggest because of the day that we have scheduled	336
for us today and the important issues that are coming	
up, if all the Members would withhold the	337
introductions of school classes or from people back	338
home today. The exception is just for today, Mr.	
Speaker. And I would like to inform all of the	339
Members if we could abide by that today and just	340
dismiss the introduction of people in the gallery,	
because of the heavy schedule that we do have today."	341
Speaker Redmond: "Thank you."	343
Conti: "Could I have leave on that, Mr. Speaker?"	345

Speaker Redmond: "You've got leave. Nobody objected.	347
3565."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3565."	349
Speaker Redmond: "Right."	351
Clerk O'Brien: "A Bill for an Act relating to the filling of	353
vacancies in certain state offices. Second Reading of	354
the Bill. Amendment #1 was adopted in Committee."	355
Speaker Redmond: "Any motion with respect to Amendment 1?"	357
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	359
Speaker Redmond: "Any Amendments from the floor? Floor	362
Amendment. Would you read the Amendment, Mr.	363
ClerkRepresentative Pierce."	
Pierce: "I'm waiting for the Clerk."	365
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #2, Pierce, amends House	367
Bill 3565 by adding immediately after Section 3 the	368
following, Section 4 and so forth."	
Pierce: "Ah, Mr. Speaker, Amendment #1 makes the Bill	370
effective upon becoming a Law, and I move the adoption	371
of Amendment #1Amendment #2, and I move the	372
adoption of Amendment #2."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Pierce has moved the	374
adoption of Amendment 2. Those in favor say 'aye',	375
'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it, the motion	376
carried, the Amendment is adopted. Any further	
Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #3, Totten, amends House	378
Bill 3565 on page 1 by deleting lines 12 through 31	379
and so forth."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Pierce. I don't see	381
Representative Totten on the floor."	382
Pierce: "I have no objection to his Amendment. It makes it	384
clear that should the Attorney General, should the	385
Attorney General be acquitted on appeal or should any	386
State Official, who's aConstitutional Officer who	
is affected by this Bill be found not guilty on	387
appeal, he be restored to office. I think that's	388

·	
fair, and I would consent as Chief Sponsor to the	388
adoption of Amendment#3."	389
Speaker Redmond: "The question's on the adoption of	391
Amendment 2, to 2 or 3? Amendment #3. Those in favor	392
say 'aye', 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it,	393
the motion carried. Amendment 3 is adopted. Alright	
is there any motion, Representative Pierce with	394
respect to Committee Amendment 1?"	
Pierce: "Yea, Amendment #3 having been adopted, Committee	396
Amendment #1 is no longer necessary. Amendment 3	397
incorporates everything in ah, Committee Amendment #1	398
plus Representative Totten's particular idea which I	
have agreed to, so I would at this time move to table	399
Committee Amendment #1. It has been replaced by 3	400
which we adopted, and I so move."	
Speaker Redmond: "The question is on the motion for the	402
adoption of Amendment to table Amendment #1. Those in	403
favor say 'aye', 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have	404
it, the motion carried, Amendment #1 is tabled. Any	
further Amendments?"	405
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	407
Speaker Redmond: "Third Reading. 2967. 2967. Oh, pardon	409
me, that's ah, where are we here? I guess we've gone	410
through all the Second Readings for the first go	411
around, didn't we. On page 3, no, it's not on page 3.	
I've got some things marked on page 3. On the Order	412
of House Bills, Third Reading, there's House Bill	413
3577. That's on page 16, Representative Terzich.	
Representative Terzich. 3577."	415
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3577. A Bill for an Act to amend	417
Sections of the Illinois Vehicle Code. Third Reading	418
of the Bill."	
Terzich: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, I'd like leave of the House to	420
bring back the Bill for Second Reading for purposes of	421
an Amendment."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Terzich has requested leave	423

to return 3577 to the Order of Second Reading. Does	424
he have leave? Hearing no objection leave is granted.	425
Are there any Amendments, Mr. Clerk?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Ploor Amendment #1, Terzich, amends House	427
Bill 3577 on page 1 by deleting line 1 and inserting	428
in lieu thereof the following and so forth."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Terzich."	430
Terzich: "Well, I move that we um, ah, adopt Amendment #1.	432
What it does um, is it applies the effective date of	433
January 1, 1982, which the Secretary of State would	434
need to affect a change, and I would move for	
adoption."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Mulcahey."	436
Mulcahey: "Ah, Mr. Speaker, could weah, would the Sponsor	438
indicate what that does again. It was really	439
difficult hearing him."	
Terzich: "The Bill provides the replacement of municipal and	441
state plates, to make them permanent plates and	442
according to the Secretary of State that approves the	443
Bill, ah, it was admitted that the effective date of	
January 1, 1982 would be necessary to affect a change,	444
because they alreadythey're two year plates and	445
that was for 80 and 81 so 82 would be the year for the	
change on the plates."	446
Mulcahey: "Okay, thank you, Bob."	448
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Schlickman."	450
Schlickman: "Will the Sponsor yield?"	452
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	454
Terzich: "Yes."	456
Schlickman: "According to our staff analysis, the Secretary	458
of State was going to offer an Amendment to change	459
from an external decal to a permanent plate."	
Terzich: "That's correct. The Amendment includes that as	461
well."	
Schlickman: "As well as the effective date."	463
Terzich: "Correct."	465

Schlickman: "Thank you."	467
Terzich: "This was presented by the Secretary of State's	469
Office. I'm sorry, the staff analysis tells me that	470
it's incorporated in #3, so I move to table Amendment	471
#1. The effective date is in Amendment #3, I'm sorry.	472
So I would move to table Amendment #1."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Terzich withdraws Amendment	474
#1 to House Bill 3577. Any further Amendments?"	. 475
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #2, McCourt, amends House	477
Bill 3577 on page 10, line 11 and so forth."	478
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Terzich."	480
Terzich: "Well, I have no objection to Amendment #2. It's	482
Representative McCourt's Amendment."	483
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Terzich has moved the	485
adoption of Amendment 2Representative McCourt,	486
McCourt, McCourt, pardon me. Representative McCourt."	
McCourt: "Ah, Mr. Speaker"	488
Speaker Redmond: "Will you please break up the caucus back	490
there between Representative McCourt and the Chair.	491
Representative Piel, Huff, Henry."	
McCourt: "Mr. Speaker, Amendment #2 was agreed upon in	493
Committee. Basically it takes care of a problem the	494
Secretary of State's Office has in issuing CV license	495
plates. These are license plates that are issued at a	
reduced fee to charitable and religious organizations,	496
and there has been some abuse in this and the	497
Secretary of State suggested a language that would	498
tighten up the issuance of these particular CV plates.	
And it was agreed to in Committee."	499
Speaker Redmond: "Representative McCourt moves the adoption	501
of Amendment 2. Those in favor say 'aye', 'aye',	502
opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it, the motion carried,	503
the Amendment is adopted. Any further Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #3, Terzich, amends House	505
Bill 3577 on page 1 by deleting line 1 and inserting	506
in lieu thereof the following and so forth."	

Speaker Redmond: "Representative Terzich."	508
Terzich: "Yes, Amendment #3 requires the registration plates	510
as permanent plates for State vehicles, additionally,	511
the plates would be issued for on a one time fee basis	512
of \$8 for municipal plates on vehicles owned and	
operated by public libraries as well as placing the	513
effective date of January 1, 1982, and I would move	514
for its adoption. This was submitted by the Secretary	
of State's Office."	515
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Schlickman."	517
Schlickman: "Would the Sponsor yield?"	519
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	521
Schlickman: "As I understand it, by this Amendment, we are	523
restoring the \$8 registration fee but it's a one-time	524
payment."	
Terzich: "That's correct"	526
Schlickman: "There is a \$8the municipality unit of local	528
government will receive a permanent ah, license	529
plate."	
Terzich: "Right, then they wouldn't have to continuously	531
renew and renew and renew every year."	532
Schlickman: "I'm sorry, what did you say?"	534
Terzich: "registered in one permanent plate."	536
Schlickman: "And later on when that plate deteriorates,	538
becomes damaged, will the municipality have to pay an	539
additional \$8 or will just get a free replacement?"	
Terzich: "Well, theI'm not sure of that, Representative.	541
They may pay for the replacement of the plate, which	542
might be a \$6 fee like we exchange now, but I haven't	543
cleared that."	
Schlickman: "Thank you."	545
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? The question is on the	547
Gentleman's motion forRepresentative Getty."	548
Getty: "Will the Gentleman yield?"	550
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	552
Getty: "Ah, referring to page 1 of the Amendment, lines 16	554

and 17, you strike vehicles operated by or for county,	555
township or municipal corporation. Now you apparently	556
intend to put that back in on page 4, byline 3 by	
providing for an \$8 permanent fee from municipal	557
plates. But there's no specific"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Simms, for what purpose do	559
you arise?"	
Simms: "Ah, the camera light is not on and there is a	561
Gentleman in the press corps that is taking pictures	562
without the permission of the House. And I suggest	563
that he follow the rules of the House."	
Speaker Redmond: "You are correct. There will be no taking	565
of pictures until the light is on. Representative	566
Polk."	
Polk: "Well, Mr. Speaker, along that same line, I would	568
implore you and the gate guards to ah, carry out the	569
responsibilities of this House. Today is an extremely	570
important day. We are trying to get some business	
taken care of now before apparently another issue that	571
has some magnitude in the State is going to be called.	572
There are people unauthorized on this floor, it's	573
impossible to hear the extremely important debate on	
second. It makes us all look ridiculous. I would	575
please, Sir, implore you to have all people removed	
from the floor that do not belong here."	576
Speaker Redmond: "I think your point is well taken and the	578
Members know full well the rules of the House and	579
who's permitted access to the chamber. In order to	580
avoid any embarrassment, it is requested that all	
persons not entitled to the floor please leave,	581
because we are going to ask that they be escorted off	582
the floor and there might be some embarrassment. So	
please, to spare yourself and spare the Chair the	583
embarrassment of enforcing the rules of this House.	584
Is there anything further on the discussion on the	585
question of Amendment #3? Representative Getty."	

Getty: "I had posed a question to Representative Terzich	587
before the point of order"	
Terzich: "Well, it's my understanding that the counties,	589
townships and municipalities are all come under the	590
'M' plates and they would fall in that category."	
Getty: "The problem is the Amendment does not specifically	592
set that forth. I know you wouldn't want to pass	593
something out that was defective, and I just want to	594
be sure that we are going to not have a problem with	
counties and townships, because of the limitation you	595
are placing in line 3 by all of page 4 by only	596
referring to municipalities."	
Terzich: "Well, ah, Representative Getty, I would move for	598
the adoption, and I'll have the staff check that out	599
and if it's necessary, we'll just bring it back for an	600
Amendment, that's all."	
Getty: "Are you saying that it is clearly your legislative	602
intent here to continue to include counties and	603
townships although you have referred to them as, as	604
municipal plates?"	
Terzich: "That's correct."	606
Getty: "Thank you."	608
Terzich: "I'll move for adoption, Mr. Speaker."	610
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Terzich moves for the	612
adoption of Amendment 3. Those in favor say 'aye',	613
'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it, the motion	614
carried, the Amendment is adopted. Any further	
Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	616
Speaker Redmond: "Third Reading. On page 7, House Bills,	618
Third Reading, appears House Bill 2876.	619
Representative Molloy is recognized. The Gentleman	620
between Representative Molloy and the Chair please sit	
down. Please break up the caucus in the aisle there.	621
Mayor Klosak, doorkeeper, Representative Schoeberlein,	622
please sit down. Representative Molloy."	

Molloy: "Mr. SpeakerMr. Speaker, I'd like permission to	624
ah, from the House, to have House Bill 2876 moved from	625
the Order of Third Reading to the Order of Second	626
Reading for the purposes of an Amendment."	
Speaker Redmond: "Does the Gentleman have leave? Hearing no	628
objection, leave is granted. 2876 will be returned to	629
the Order of Second Reading. Are there any Amendments	630
from the floor, Mr. Clerk."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #2, Molloy, amends House	632
Bill 2876 on page 1, line 11 and so forth."	633
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Molloy."	635
Molloy: "Ah, Amendment #2 would in effect add the, at the	637
present time, the Bill carries the notice that the	638
insurance companies insuring credit union accounts	639
have to be approved by the Director of the Department	
of Financial Institutions. Amendment #2 would in	640
effect also add that it has to be approved by the	. 641
Director of Insurance, and that each approved	
insurance company shall be licensed in Illinois and a	642
member of the Illinois Insurance Guaranty Fund. I	643
would move for the adoption of Amendment #2."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Mulcahey."	645
Mulcahey: "Would the Sponsor yield?"	647
Molloy: "Yes."	649
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	651
Mulcahey: "Is there any opposition to this Amendment? What	653
is the posture of"	
Molloy: "Not that I know of"	655
Mulcahey: "the credit unions, the posture of the credit	657
unions"	
Molloy: "No, they're for it, the Department of Financial	659
Institutions is for it and the Director of Insurance	660
is for it."	
Mulcahey: "Thank you."	662
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Schuneman."	664
Schuneman: "Question of the Sponsor, Mr. Speaker. Ah,	666

Representative, I'm sorry, I missed your explanation	667
of this. Could you play that through me, for me	668
again."	
Molloy: "Presently, the Bill states that credit, ah,	670
insurance companies insuring credit union accounts	671
receive the approval of the Director of the Department	672
of Financial Institutions. This Amendment would also	
require that the insurance company receive the	673
approval of the Director of the Department of	674
Insurance and such accounts be insured or covered	
under the Illinois Insurance Guaranty Fund."	675
Schuneman: "Okay, thank you very much."	677
Speaker Redwond: "Anything further? The question's,	679
Representative Getty."	
Getty: "Would this in any way affect the amount of insurance	681
that would be afforded as opposed to that which is	682
currently provided to a share account?"	
Molloy: "Well, the insured accounts are now, based on	684
federal insurance or \$100,000, similar to what the	685
banks and savings and loans are."	
Getty: "Would it remain at a \$100,000?"	687
Holloy: "\$100,000 for each account."	689
Getty: "And under the Amendment that you have, the Illinois	69 1
Insurance Guaranty Fund, that automatically provides	692
the same \$100,000?"	
Molloy: "Well, if it doesn't, they promised to have it	694
amended that it will."	
Getty: "So you might need additional legislation to take	696
care of that."	
Molloy: "Yes, that is correct, that was the thinking of the	698
Department of Insurance. They're researching that	699
now, but if it should be, they would ask for that	700
approval."	
Getty: "Alright."	702
Molloy: "And of course, if, it wouldn't be operative until	704
such approval came."	

Getty: "Alright, Representative Molloy, would you, would you	70.5
hold this Bill in the Senate if it became apparent	707
that would not, that we would not have the \$100,000?"	703
Molloy: "Yes, I would."	710
Getty: "Thank you."	712
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? The question is on the	714
Gentleman's motion for adoption of Amendment 2. Those	715
in favor say 'aye', 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes'	716
have it. The motion carried, the Amendment is	
adopted. Any further Amendments?"	717
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	719
Speaker Redmond: "Third Reading. On page 3, on House Bills,	721
Third Beading, appears House Bill 2941, Representative	722
Satterthwaite is recognized. Incidentally, for the	723
benefit of the Members and the guests, we now have a	
sound system in Room 118 and also at the west door of	724
the Capitol for people who cannot get into the House	725
Chamber if they desire to hear the proceedings either	
at the west door or in Boom 118. Proceed. 2941,	7 26
Representative Satterthwaite."	
Satterthwaite: "I would request leave of the Membership to	723
bring the Bill back to Second Reading for the purpose	729
, of an Amendment."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Satterthwaite."	731
Satterthwaite: "Mr. Speaker, I ask leave of the	733
Membership"	
Speaker Redmond: "Okay, does she have leavedoes she have	735
leave to return to the Order of Second Reading?	736
Hearing no objection, leave is granted. Any	7 37
Amendments from the floor, Mr. Clerk."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment \$2, Satterthwaite, amends	739
House Bill 2941 as amended by deleting the title and	740
inserting in lieu thereof the following and so forth."	741
Speaker Redmond: "Is this Amendment been distributed?"	743
Satterthwaite: "Yes."	745
Speaker Redmond: "Mr. Page, is this been distributed,	747

Amendment 2, I'm advised that it has been distributed.	743
Representative Satterthwaite."	
Satterthwaite: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, Amendment	750
#2 does not really change the thrust of the Bill, but	751
it designs to address some of the questions that the	752
Committee Members in Judiciary I had. It clarifies	753
that other information in addition to blood test	
results will be used in order to establish paternity	754
in a contested case. I know of no opposition to the	75 5
Amendment and I ask for approval please."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any discussion? The question is on,	757
Representative Brummer."	
Brummer: "Yes, maybe the Sponsor indicated, I could not hear	759
with the noise level, ah, indicated that it addressed	760
specifically some concerns that the Judiciary Members	761
had. What were those concerns, if you would refresh	
my recollection?"	
Satterthwaite: "Well, I talked with Representative Greiman	763
after that meeting, because he had expressed some	764
reservation in Committee although he voted to pass it	765
out of Committee. In working with the Staff, we have	
come with some additional clarification of the	765
. language that we think makes it feasible for the court	767
to understand that something other than the blood test	
results need to be provided in order to establish	763
paternity."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further?"	770
Brummer: "I, I still don't understand specifically how this	772
improves the Bill. What specifically or precisely was	7 73
done?"	
Satterthwaite: "If you look at the Amendment on page 2, line	775
16 through 19, that is the significant new language	776
that we have put in there. And we have also put in	777
more specific nomenclature for the types of blood	
testing that should be included. On page 1, lines 18	778
and 19, we have said including but not limited to	779

blood grouping tests and Human Leucocyte Antigen tests	779
to clarify that we're not talking about the old tests	790
that were available in 1957 when the Bill was, when	731
the current Statutes were passed."	
Speaker Redword: "Any further discussion? The question `is	783
on the Lady's motion for the adoption of Amendment 2.	784
Those in favor say 'aye', 'aye', opposed 'no'. The	785
'ayes' have it. The motion carried. The Amendment is	
adopted. Any further Amendments?"	736
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	788
Speaker Redmond: "Third Reading. On page 8, on the Order of	790
House Bills, Third Reading, appears House Bill 2898.	791
Representative Preston is recognized. For what	792
purpose do you rise?"	
Preston: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I would ask leave of the	794
House to return this to the Order of Second Reading."	795
Speaker Redmond: "Does he have leave? Hearing no objection,	7 97
leave is granted. Any Amendment from the floor, Mr.	79 8
Clerk?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #2, Preston, amends House Bill	300
2898 as amended by deleting the title and inserting in	801
lieu thereof the following and so forth."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Preston."	803
Preston: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	305
the House, Amendment 2 to House Bill 2898 is a	806
categorical exemption of the sales tax which would	307
remove the sales tax off certain categories of foods,	
and that would be done increasingly over a three-year	803
period. In year one, as well as prescription	809
medicines I might add, in year one, the sales tax	
would be completely eliminated from prescription	810
medicines and medical appliances as well as from beef,	
poultry, fish, both in frozen and cured beef, poultry	811
and fish, and certain other items. Here too, other	812
types of meat and produce would be exempted from the	813
sales tax. In year three, all foods would be exempted	

from the sales tax with the exception of the junk	814
foods, candy, chewing gum, and soft drinks, soft	815
beverages. Ah, this has worked out at the sales tax	
subcommittee of the Revenue Committee at hearings that	816
we had held. It's been worked out with members of	817
the Retail Merchants Association with representatives	
of the Senior citizens group from throughout the	818
State, and I would strongly urge your support of this	819
Bill. The citizens of Illinois need this Bill to	820
pass. Senior citizens are behind it. In general,	
this is what we've been looking for and I would	821
strongly urge your support."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any discussion? Representative Yourell."	823
Yourell: "Yes, ah, would the Gentleman yield to a question?"	825
Preston: "He will."	827
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	829
Yourell: "Representative, how does this differ in the	831
medical provision exempting the sales tax on	832
prescription and non-prescription drugs and medical	833
appliances from House Bill 2822?"	
Preston: "Ah, Representative, this Bill differs in this	835
exempts only prescription medicines from the sales	836
tax."	
Yourell: "Not generic, generic drugs or medical appliances?"	838
Preston: "It eliminates medical appliances but only	840
prescription drugs."	
Yourell: "Not generic drugs."	842
Preston: "Not generic drugs, that is correct."	844
Yourell: "Thank you."	846
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Bowman."	848
Bowman: "Will the Gentleman yield for a question?"	850
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	852
Bowman: "Representative, how does this Bill differ from	854
Senate Bill 1457 sponsored by Senator Sangmeister on	855
the same subject?"	
Preston: "Ah, it differs in a number of technical respects,	857

Representative. Number one, this does not eliminate	858
the sales tax completely at any point because junk	859
foods will not through this provision be eliminated	
from the sales tax, that's number one. There are	860
other differences as well. In the categories of foods	861
that are eliminated, from which the sales tax is	862
eliminated, the categories of foods differ and the	863
language categorizing those foods differ from Senator	
Sangmeister's Bill. Ah, as one example of that, in	864
year one under this provision, breads, rolls and	865
cereals are eliminated from the sales tax; that is not	
the situation under Senator Sangmeister's Bill. The	866
categories have been changed because of the fiscal	867
impact of the categories as well as to look towards	868
some of the input that we got at the subcommittee	
hearings from nutritionists who wanted additions to	869
the categories. So in that respect, there is a	870
difference."	
Bowman: "I see, could you give us an estimate of the revenue	872
impact in each of the three fiscal years? Or is it	873
three fiscal years or three calendar years, first of	874
all and second of all what is the fiscal impact on	
each of the affected fiscal years?"	875
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Ewing. Representative	877
Bowman."	
Bowman: "I asked the Speaker, the Gentleman a question"	879
Preston: "Ah, yes, in Fiscal Year 1981, Representative	881
Bowman, the fiscal impact, I am told, will be a	882
\$200,000,000 impact, Fiscal Year 1982, 337, Fiscal	883
Year 1983, 442.4."	
Bowman: "442, are those cummulative? In another words"	885
Preston: "No, they are not."	887
Bowman: "Those are the eachthe 307 for Fiscal Year 82	889
then is 307 above the"	
Preston: "the 337"	891
Bowman: "okay, 337, that is above and beyond the	893

200,000,000 from Fiscal 81, right? Is that what you	894
are saying?"	
Preston: "No, that's the total amount of relief provided in	896
that year, Representative."	
Bowman: "Okay, so that accumulates the relief that was off	898
for the prior year."	
Preston: "Yes, yes, that is correct."	900
Bowman: "Got it, thank you wery much."	902
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Ewing."	904
Ewing: "Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the House,	906
as the Minority Spokesman of Revenue, I'd like to ask	907
the Sponsor some questions, Mr. Speaker?"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Ewing?"	909
Ewing: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, I'd like a little order here and	911
the opportunity as the Minority Spokesman to question	912
the Sponsor of this Amendment. This is a very"	913
Speaker Redmond: "Give the Gentleman some order please."	915
Ewing: "I think this is a very important Amendment which we	917
are considering and it completely changes the Bill as	918
passed out of the Revenue Committee. And I wonder if	919
the Sponsor would just quickly reiterate for me, I	
didn't hear it for all the noise, what his Amendment	920
does. How it takes this tax off."	
Preston: "I'd be glad to, Representative. First, in year	922
one, the sales tax would be completely eliminated as	923
is stated in page 2 of the Amendment from prescription	924
medicines, from fresh and cured meat, poultry, and	
fish, from dairy products, from bread, rolls and	925
cereals. That would not be a reduction of the sales	926
tax, that sales tax would be completely eliminated	
from those items in year one. In year two, the sales	927
tax would, in addition to those items, be completely	928
eliminated from all meat and meat products, poultry	929
and poultry products, fish and fish products, in	
addition to just fresh and cured meat, it would be all	930
meat. Canned. dehydrated and so on. In addition in	021

that year two, the sales tax would be completely	931
removed from fresh, canned and dehydrated produce and	932
produce products. In year three, the sales tax on all	933
foods to be consumed off the premises with certain	934
exceptions, those exceptions being alcoholic	
beverages, soft drinks, chewing gum and candy, in that	935
third year, the sales tax would be, with those	
exceptions, completely removed and eliminated."	936
Ewing: "How does this affect the local tax? When we, when	938
you completely eliminate it from an item, how does	939
that affect the local tax?"	
Preston: "There would be reimbursement as provided in this	941
Amendment on page, I believe it's page 15 of the	942
Amendment, there would be reimbursement to local	943
governments"	•
Ewing: "by the State."	945
Preston: "From the State."	947
Ewing: "Yes, now, does the tax go back up on everything else	949
that we have reduced in the meantime? We put the tax	950
actually back to five cents and then start taking it	951
off, entirely off certain items, is that correct?"	
Preston: "Ah, I don't believe that is correct,	953
Representative, and I, if you'll hold on one minute,	954
hold on just a minute. Excuse me, I beg your pardon,	955
Representative, I am informed that is the"	
Ewing: "That is correct and we go back to five cents and	957
then we start taking it off."	
Preston: "As of August 1, that is correct."	959
Ewing: "Yes, how does this compare with the phase out as far	961
as financial impact on the State compared to the phase	962
out of one cent a year? Could you give us any kind of	963
a comparison?"	
Preston: "Ah, it's, I'm informed that the phase out would	965
cost \$140,000,000 next year, Fiscal Year 81. This	966
would cost 200,000,000 in that same time period."	967
Ewing: "Does this, is that extra money have anything to do	969
GENERAL ASSEMBLY 5-14-80	

26.

with the reimbursement of local tax monies by the	970
State of Illinois?"	
Preston: "The local, the money to the local governments is	972
reimbursed by the State, if I understand your	973
question."	
Ewing: "But is that included in the fiscal impact?"	975
Preston: "It is included in the fiscal impact."	977
Ewing: "And is it, is there a difference, is that part of	979
that difference between the 200,000,000 you said and	980
the 140,000,000 under the current plan that we're	981
following, the impact of reimbursing the locals?"	
Preston: "They, Representative, they are not comparable	983
because the phase out does not remove the local	984
government percentage of the tax. So it's not a	985
comparable situation. This calls for reimbursement,	
the other one does not, because it doesn't remove that	986
tax."	
Ewing: "Okay, so it actually, we're taking off a little more	988
tax than and we're stepping up the phase out?"	989
Preston: "We are."	991
Ewing: "Yes, the cost of administration of this program"	993
Speaker Redmond: "Representative VanDuyne, for what purpose	995
do you arise?"	
VanDuyne: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I rise on a point of	997
personal privilege. I don't know what we're	998
conducting here, whether it's a lesson on Illinois	999
Government, are you listening, Mr. Speaker?"	
Speaker Redmond: "I am."	1001
VanDuyne: "Ah, Illinois Government or what, but you know	1003
what all the people are up there in the gallery for.	1004
You know what we're here for. I'm sure Representative	1005
Preston's Bill is a very important Eill to him and to	1006
the rest of us, but the fact of the matter is we're	
getting nowhere. All that SenRepresentative Ewing	1007
is doing, Senator, did you hear that, Ewing? Ah, is	1008
doing, is carrying on some kind of a soliloquy.	

Truly, Mr. Speaker, in the essence of good Government	1010
and time and then everybody can get back to a very	
quiet, hum-drum affair of regular Government. I think	1011
you ought to go to the business that everybody is here	1012
for and call the Equal Rights Amendment and get it	
over with."	
Speaker Redmond: "The problem is the Sponsor is not on the	1014
floor and Representative Ewing and Representative	1015
Preston are within their rights."	
VanDuyne: "Then, Mr. Speaker, I, then somebody, if not you,	1017
me, I'm one of the Sponsors so if the other guy don't	1018
want to carry it out, I'll carry it out. At least	1019
present it to the floor, get it over with."	•
Speaker Redmond: "We're not on that order, Representative	1021
Preston is within his rights, Representative Ewing is	1022
within his rights. Representative VanDuyne, for what	1023
purpose do you arise?"	
VanDuyne: "Well, I'm sorry that I'm so abrasive. I didn't	1025
mean to hurt your feelings, but all I'm suggesting is	1026
that you, as Speaker, get on to that type. Call the	1027
Sponsor, get him out here and get everybody, make	
everybody happy."	
Speaker Redmond: "But one, Representative Ewing."	1029
Ewing: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, on a point of personal	1031
privilege, I listen a great deal to Representative	1032
VanDuyne from Will County, and I think that he might	1033
do very well to listen to this Bill. It'll be very	
important in his county, to find out just exactly what	1034
is going to happen to sales tax. In fact it might be	1035
a lot more important than the Equal Rights Amendment.	
You took longer, Mr. VanDuyne, to explain your	1036
position than we did questioning. All I would like to	1037
say to the Members of the House, is this is a very	
important concept that this Sponsor is trying to put	1038
across. And it has to do with some of the problems	1039
arising from the phase out of the sales tax on food	1040

and drugs. I think all of us have heard from our	1040
retailers concerning the problems of administration.	1041
Now we have an Amendment here which would phase it out	1042
on certain items. There is a lot more expense,	
considerably more expense. I would just caution all	1043
of you to look at this Amendment very closely and make	1044
your decision on a well-founded basis. Thank you very	1045
much, thank you, Mr. Sponsor."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Satterthwaite, for what	1047
purpose do you arise?"	
Satterthwaite: "Will the Sponsor yield for a question?"	1049
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	1051
Satterthwaite: "Representative Preston, I know that this is	1053
a concept that we've kicked around for awhile and I	1054
can see that had we started the system this way, it	1055
might have been a practical way to go. However,	
changing it in the middle of a phase out seems to me	1056
to have some additional questions. But the main	1057
question I have today is if this Amendment goes on	
your Bill, what would be the impact for replacement in	1058
regard to the special tax that went on in the RTA area	1059
last year? Would the State be reimbursing the RTA	1060
counties for that money as well?"	
Preston: "Yes, Representative, that is correct."	1062
Satterthwaite: "And how would that reimbursement be made?"	1064
Preston: "From the General Revenue."	1066
Satterthwaite: "Well, I'm trying to see what impact it would	1068
have in terms of the State Treasury and the	1069
reimbursement process. Currently, we provide a	1070
portion of the income tax to go back to local	
municipalities. How does your Bill change that? Is	1071
this to come from the income tax or what is the	1072
replacement mechanism?"	
Preston: "As stated on page 24 of the Bill, the General	1074
Assembly shall annually appropriate to the Department	1075
of Revenue from the General Revenue Fund an amount	1076

sufficient to reimburse the Regional Transportation	1076
Authority, all municipalities and all counties for	1077
revenues lost as a result of the exemption of food,	1078
drugs and medical appliances for human consumption	
provided for in this Section."	1079
Satterthwaite: "This would come directly to the RTA area and	1081
then what is the mechanism for the other replacement	1082
to local municipalities?"	
Preston: "It would come from the General Revenue Fund."	1084
Satterthwaite: "Not a designated percentage of the income	1086
tax."	
Anonymous: "No, there's no designated, the reimbursement	1088
wouldn't come from a designated percentage. The	1089
income from"	
Preston: "No, no, Representative, just from the General	1091
Revenue Fund."	
Satterthwaite: "And how would we determine what that loss	1093
was?"	
Preston: "It would be on the basis of reports provided by	1095
the merchants on the exempt sales."	1096
Satterthwaite: "Do the merchants now make that kind of a	1098
reporting system on the percentages of sales that are	1099
applicable for certain items?"	
Preston: "Alright, they do make those reports now, however,	1101
under the provisions of this Amendment, the reporting	1102
would have to be somewhat more, more detailed than it	1103
is now right now. And we are now working with the	
Department of Revenue on that."	1104
Satterthwaite: "Mr. Speaker and Members of the House, with	1106
this clarification, I have two points I would like to	1107
make in regard to what will happen. I think that we	1108
will be putting our retail merchants in a position of	
having now to go from one system that is already under	1109
way to another system where they will be obligated to	1110
do a different kind of reporting system. The other	1111
more important point I think for those of us downstate	

is that if this Bill were to pass with this Amendment	1112
on it, we would presumably be totally underwriting the	1113
special tax that went on the RTA area in relationship	
to food and medicine. Without some further	1114
clarification about how much of the state revenue	1115
would be going to that purpose I feel that I will vote	
against the Amendment."	1116
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Darrow."	1118
Darrow: "Well, thank you, Mr. Speaker. Ladies and Gentlemen	1120
of the House, here again we have a sly fellow from	1121
Chicago coming down to pick the pocket of the state	1122
taxpayers. Again what we have is an attempt to fund	
the Regional Transportation Authority. We from	1123
downstate thought that they were going to go on their	1124
own and that they were going to use their own money to	
fund their transportation system. But here again we	1125
see that they want their foot in the door and here	1126
again they are going to try to make the state pay for	1127
it. I feel that this Amendment, as does Helen	
Satterthwaite, will cause nothing but trouble for the	1128
downstate Legislators and I would urge them to vote	1129
'no'. Thank you."	
Speaker Bradley: "Purther discussion? The Gentleman from	1131
Lake, Mr. Pierce."	
Pierce: "Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the House, The	1133
Gentleman from Cook, Representative Preston, has been	1134
one of the hardest working Members of the House	1135
Revenue Committee. The subcommittee on sales tax that	
he chairs has hearings in Chicago, public hearings.	1136
Among the ideas that came up on those hearings was	1137
instead of taking a penny off the sales tax, why don ullet t	
we remove certain categories entirely such as fresh	1138
food, and vegetables, dairy products, and so on;	1139
maintain the full tax on other categories and no tax	1140
on the categories that are most needed for good	1141
nutrition and health. He's taking a Bill of his own	1142

here and he wants to amend the Bill to present that	1142
idea to you on Third Reading. Some of the previous	1143
speakers acted like this Bill was on Third Reading.	1144
This is the Amendment stage. The Representative,	
Representative Preston, has an idea that should be	1145
debated on Third Reading, has an idea that should be	1146
considered by this House. It's his Bill, 2898. And I	
think he should have the right to amend that Bill on	1147
Second Reading in the manner that he feels is	1148
important and in the manner that his constituents	1149
want. He's presenting us with an alternative concept	
to the concept that we've already passed out of the	1150
House, to take another cent off the sales tax on food	1151
and medicine. His concept is worthy of our serious	
study. Let us at this time allow him to amend House	1152
Bill 2898 with this Amendment #2 that would take the	1153
sales tax completely off certain categories of food	1154
and medicine. Let's give him that, let's give him	
that courtesy. He deserves it, he's one of the	1155
hardest working Members of the House Revenue Committee	
and as Chairman of the Sales Tax Subcommittee of the	1156
House Revenue Committee. And as Chairman of the	1157
Revenue Committee, I ask you to allow Representative	
Preston to put his Bill in the condition that he	1158
desires, to bring it before us where it can be fully	1159
debated. And therefore, I support his motion to adopt	1160
Amendment #2."	
Speaker Bradley: "It appears that we might have a Roll Call	1162
vote on this, so we'ld better take Roll Call for	1163
attendance at this time. Roll Call for attendance.	1164
Further discussion? The Gentleman from Cook, Mr.	
Piel."	
Piel: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor yield?"	1166
Speaker Bradley: "Indicates he will."	1168
Piel: "Representative Preston, did you file a request for a	1170
Fiscal Note on this yesterday?"	1171

32.

Speaker Bradley: "Mr. Preston?"	1173
Preston: "Ah, yes, Representative, I did."	1175
Piel: "Have you received this yet? Have you received this	1177
Fiscal Note yet? Well, has the Clerk received the	1178
Fiscal Note yet on this?"	
Preston: "No, I have not."	1180
Piel: "Question of the Chair. Can this be ah, can this be	1182
moved without a Fiscal Note when he has requested	1183
one?"	
Speaker Bradley: "No. It cannot be moved to Third Reading	1185
until if there has been a request until the Fiscal	1186
Note is filed."	
Piel: "Another question of the"	1188
Preston: "Mr. Speaker, I have Fiscal Note here that I can	1190
file right now."	
Piel: "Another question, maybe I misunderstood you,	1192
Representative Preston, what did you say that the cost	1193
of the State would be per year, first year?"	
Preston: "Year one would be \$200,000,000."	1195
Piel: "\$200,000,000, before you said it was \$140,000,000"	1197
Preston: "No, I said, I said the one cent for the one cent	1199
the Governor's package is the one, 140,000,000. This	1200
is 200,000,000. \$60,000,000 more taxes saved by the	1201
people of Illinois."	
Piel: "What is the figure, what is the figure as far as	1203
local Government that the State would be paying and	1204
the local Governments in the RTA, what would the State	1205
be paying there?"	
Preston: "Ah, Representative, I'd like to answer that	1207
question. I just handed the only copy of my fiscal	1208
information that I had up to the Clerk."	1209
Piel: "I'll wait."	1211
Preston: "It's up there."	1213
Piel: "I'll wait. Another question, ah, a very good example	1215
before we get that figure, Representative, are you	1216
listening?"	

Preston: "I'm always listening, Representative."	1218
Piel: "Very good. Ah, another question, what happens if a	1220
person goes in and let's say you put poultry on there	1221
and that person buys a turkey."	
Preston: "What happens if a person buys a turkey?"	1223
Piel: "Would that be exempt?"	1225
Preston: "That wouldif it's a fresh turkey, yes."	1227
Piel: "Now is a frozen turkey, would not"	1229
Preston: "A frozen turkey in year one would not be exempt.	1231
If it's a frozen turkey in year two, it would in fact	1232
be exempt. In year one only fresh and cured meat,	1233
poultry and fish is exempt from the sales tax."	
Piel: "Okay. In other words, what you are doing, you're	1235
sitting here and asking the checkout girl to decipher	1236
what's tax exempt, what's not tax exempt and"	
Preston: "No, very clearly, I'm asking to decide That's	1239
exactly correct which is the same thing under any of	
the Bills that have been proposed. What we're doing	1240
is asking them to decide what is fresh, what is	1241
frozen. That's what the retail merchants wanted us to	
do. This was worked out with the Retail Merchants.	1242
It was at their request and with their approval."	1243
Piel: "The way you have the Amendment written, I was	1245
wondering why did you jump around, certain things, you	1246
know, would be exempt, certain ones wouldn't. Why	1247
didn't you just take one strict category like all	
meats, all poultry, all fresh?"	1248
Preston: "The reason, the reason for that, the reason for	1250
that, Representative, was strictly based on the	1251
revenue lost to the State. I wanted to put together	
here a Bill that would not only make headlines but	1252
that would indeed pass the House of Representatives,	1253
the Senate and would indeed be signed by the Governor	1254
of Illinois. I had, we could have just put in	1255
something to say exempt all foods at all times. But	1256
that would not become Law in this State. These	

34.

categories were determined first, on what would	1257
provide a workable revenue loss, secondly, what would	
also provide immediately well-balanced meals to poor	1258
people and others who today are taxed on buying those	1259
foods. If we eliminate, if you look at the first year	1260
categories that would be exempt from the sales tax,	
you will see that you can have a well-balanced meal	1261
from within those categories without having to pay	1262
tax."	
Piel: "You started out besides you wanted, besides getting a	1264
Bill for headlines you wanted get one that the	1265
Governor would sign. I hope that you're not doing	1266
this strictly for publicity in an election year.	
You're not doing that are you?"	
Preston: "No, I'm certainly not."	1268
Piel: "I didn't think you would be. Ah, question, your	1270
Fiscal Note, who was that filed from? That was the	1271
Department of Revenue, wasn't it?"	
Preston: "Economic and Fiscal Commission."	1273
Piel: "Question of the Chair. Doesn't this have to be from	1275
the Department of Revenue? Mr. Speaker, Mr. Speaker.	1276
The Fiscal Note, shouldn't it be filed from the	1277
Department of Revenue saying that it's going to be an	
encumbrance on the State Budget?"	1278
Speaker Bradley: "The Fiscal Note is from the Fiscal	1280
Economic Commission and the Chair will accept that	1281
Piscal Note. The Gentleman from Will, Mr. VanDuyne."	
VanDuyne: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I move the previous	1283
question."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman moves the previous question.	1285
All in favor of the Gentleman's motion signify by	1286
saying 'aye', opposed 'no'. In the opinion of the	1287
Chair, the 'ayes' have it. The Gentleman from Cook,	
Mr. Preston to close the debate."	1288
Preston: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	1290
the House, first of all in answer to some of the	1291

Representatives here, this Bill, part of the reason for introducing this Bill in the first place was because the retail merchants found the present system a bit unworkable. They found problems in it. This 1294 Bill was designed to fix those problems. We are now eliminating pursuant to this Amendment that's being offered the sales tax on major categories of food items, not taking a penny off, not requiring different types of cash registers, but completely eliminating 1298 the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and 1299 outside of this Bouse can get well-balanced meals 1300 without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the 1301 revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois 1302 can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year 1303 two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Herchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass	comments that had been made by the distinguished	4000
because the retail merchants found the present system a bit unvorkable. They found problems in it. This 31294 Bill was designed to fix those problems. We are now eliminating pursuant to this Amendment that's being offered the sales tax on major categories of food items, not taking a penny off, not requiring different types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get well-balanced meals vithout being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The metail, the Illinois Retail Herchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Flimois can afford it, we can afford it now. The people of Illinois vant it, and they want it now. And it is vorkable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's		1292
because the retail merchants found the present system a bit unvorkable. They found problems in it. This Bill was designed to fix those problems. We are now 1295 eliminating pursuant to this Amendment that's being offered the sales tax on major categories of food items, not taking a penny off, not requiring different types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this Bouse can get vell-balanced meals vithout being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that ve are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking Jou as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the advention of the program."		
a bit unvorkable. They found problems in it. This Bill was designed to fix those problems. We are now 1295 eliminating pursuant to this Amendment that's being offered the sales tax on major categories of food items, not taking a penny off, not requiring different types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get vell-balanced meals vithout being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the Illinois Retail Herchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this labeled the sales tax on the sales tax on the sales tax. And they want it pass, beco		1293
Bill was designed to fix those problems. We are now eliminating pursuant to this Amendment that's being offered the sales tax on major categories of food items, not taking a penny off, not requiring different types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get well-balanced meals without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. The Betail, the Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, use can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this late Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		
eliminating pursuant to this Amendment that's being offered the sales tax on major categories of food items, not taking a penny off, not requiring different types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get vell-balanced meals without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. The Betail, the Illinois Betail Herchants Association requested this type of vorkable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		1294
offered the sales tax on major categories of food items, not taking a penny off, not requiring different types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get well-balanced meals without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the 1301 revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois can afford it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		1295
types of cash registers, but completely eliminating types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get well-balanced meals without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the 1301 revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year 1303 two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		1296
types of cash registers, but completely eliminating the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get well-balanced meals 1300 without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the 1301 revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois 1302 can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year 1303 two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		
the sales tax, so that poor people, people living on fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get well-balanced meals 1300 without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the 1301 revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois 1302 can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year 1303 two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		1297
fixed incomes and indeed all of us in this Body and outside of this House can get well-balanced meals without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that make are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the sinsisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking more as incerely as I know how to vote yes on this maked and it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the admitter to the store."		1298
outside of this House can get well-balanced meals without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the 1301 revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoution."		
without being taxed on it. At the same time, in order to work, to arrive at a workable program where the 1301 revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois 1302 can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year 1303 two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		1299
to work, to arrive at a workable program where the revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adaption."		1300
revenue loss is not more than the State of Illinois can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adaption of the salestion."		
can afford, we are doing it in a phased in situation where year one there are certain items taken off, year 1303 two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316		1301
where year one there are certain items taken off, year two there are other items where the sales tax is 1304 removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adaption."		1302
removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Betail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adaption of the salenting of t		
removed, year three there are still additional items. And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that 1305 we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adaption of the salestion."		1303
And we're leaving the sales tax on junk food. So that we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this 1306 tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adaption of		1304
we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who 1307 testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of		
tax relief. This is workable. Senior citizens who testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adaption of the salesting of the s		1305
testified at the Sales Tax Subcommittee Hearings requested this type of tax relief. In fact they 1308 insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adaption of the salenting of the	we are not giving junk food items the benefit of this	1306
requested this type of tax relief. In fact they insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adaption of	Senior Citizens who	1307
insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the 1309 Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of the		
Illinois Retail Merchants Association requested this type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of	requested this type of tax relief. In fact they	1308
type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it, 1310 we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, 1311 and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of the salestion of the salestic of the salestion of the salestion of the salestion of the salestic of the salestion o	insisted on this type of tax relief. The Retail, the	1309
we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it, and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of		
and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a 1312 program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of the page time."	type of workable tax relief. Illinois can afford it,	1310
program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of the salary in the sal	we can afford it now. The people of Illinois want it,	1311
program that will work in the grocery store, and it's a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption of the salary in the sal	and they want it now. And it is workable. It is a	1312
a program that we in Illinois need. And I'm asking 1313 you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adoption of the page time."		
you as sincerely as I know how to vote yes on this 1315 Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adoption of the page 1316.		1313
Amendment so we can move it to Third Reading, and we can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adoption of the page 1316.		
can have it pass, become Law in Illinois. Thank you." 1316 Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adoption of the page 1316.		
Speaker Bradley: "The guestion is on the adoption		1316
1318	Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adoption of the	1318

Gentleman's motion. All in favor of the Gentleman's	1319
motion signify by voting 'aye', opposed by voting	1320
'no'. We're going to turn on the light for the TV	
cameras or other cameras to be used at this time, and	1321
the Gentleman from Effingham, Mr. Brummer to explain	1322
his vote."	
Brummer: "Two items, number one, I thought the rules	1324
specifically precluded TV cameras being on during	1325
explanation of vote. Secondly"	
Speaker Bradley: "Pardon me, you're absolutely right, we'll	1327
turn off the light while we're having explanation of	1328
vote. We'll turn it back on later."	
Brummer: "Secondly, with regard to this bad Amendment, I	1330
think everyone ought to look at this very closely. I	1331
was kind of amused that the Chairman of the Revenue	1332
Committee got up and spoke in support of this when the	
Revenue Committee, this Amendment completely revises	1333
the Bill. It is a completely different approach	1334
towards the whole sales tax removal, and if the	
Committee of the Revenue, the Revenue Committee of the	1335
House felt that this was such a good approach, I would	1337
suggest that they should have voted out that Bill	
rather than a completely different Bill, and now	1338
trying to amend this. This is a complete change of	1339
concept, we have not had detailed testimony with	
regard to it. Apparently, either the Department, the	1340
Revenue Committee of the House has not had the	1341
detailed testimony or they did not see fit to pass it	
out, one or the other, I'm not on that Committee, so I	1342
do not know. And the third thing, and most	1343
importantly, this reinstates the state subsidy to RTA	
that was removed last year as part of the	1344
transportation package. Once again we would be	
reinstating the RTA subsidy that is a concept that I	1345
think should demand long and hard look before we	1346
reinstitute that state subsidy, and I would urge a	

'no' vote on this Amendment."	1347
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Peters. The	1349
Lady from Cook, Mrs. Currie to explain her vote."	1350
Currie: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, it is	1352
a new concept and it's a good concept. What this Bill	1353
says is that food that is necessary for nutritional	1354
purposes for human consumption shall be altogether	
exempt from the sales tax on food. That's a good way	1355
to go, a good way for this General Assembly to go. We	1356
will be encouraging people to eat meals that are	1357
balanced, that are healthy, that are nutritious. We	
did hear testimony contrary to Representative	1358
Brummer's suggestion. We heard full testimony in a	1359
subcommittee of the Revenue Committee, the Sales Tax	
Subcommittee. Nutritionists, senior citizen groups,	1360
many others came and testified in support of this	1361
concept. As to the RTA, this is not a reinstatement	
of the state subsidy to the RTA. It does treat in an	1362
up-front manner the issue of replacement revenues when	1363
we the State take away local revenues through the	1364
sales tax. We should have dealt with that last year.	
We would we had our Bill become Law, House Bill 2596.	1365
This Bill attempts to meet that issue up front. All	1366
it says is is that to the extent that our categorical	
exemptions take away revenue that otherwise properly	1367
belonged to the RTA by action of this General	1368
Assembly, the State will replace those dollars to the	
RTA, to the City of Chicago, to the City of Moline, to	1369
every community, to every local district dependent	1370
upon sales tax revenues in the State of Illinois.	
Subsidy it is not. Replacement revenue it is."	1371
Speaker Bradley: "Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	1373
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	1374
question there are 82 'ayes' and there are 62 'ayes',	1375
88 'nos' and the Gentleman's motion fails. For what	
purpose does the Gentleman from Livingston, Mr. Ewing	1376

arise?"	1376
Ewing: "Mr. Speaker, are there more Amendments on this	1378
Bill?"	
Speaker Bradley: "We'll find out."	1380
Ewing: "Well, before you move it to Third, I'd like to have	1382
ruling of the Chair, please."	1383
Speaker Bradley: "Further Amendments?"	1385
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	1387
Ewing: "Mr. Speaker, I understand the Fiscal Note filed on	1389
this is by the Economic and Fiscal Commission, and the	1390
Law requires that it be done by the Department which	1391
is most directly affected which would be the	
Department of Revenue. And I would request that that	1392
proper Fiscal Note be filed before this Bill be moved	1393
to Third Reading."	
Speaker Bradley: "I've already ruled on that point that we	1395
will accept the Fiscal Note from Economic and Fiscal	1396
Commission. Third Beading. Now we will turn the TV	1397
lights back on. Mrs. Younge on House Bill 3310.	
Where is that Bill, Mrs. Younge? Is that on Third	1398
Reading and you want it brought it back to Second?"	1399
Younge: "No, it's on Second Reading."	1401
Speaker Bradley: "Alright, House Bill 3310 on Second	1403
Reading."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3310. A Bill for an Act to make	1405
an appropriation to the Metro-East Depressed Area Land	1406
Use and Community Development Authority. Second	1407
Reading of the Bill. No Committee Amendments."	
Speaker Bradley: "Amendments from the floor?"	1409
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #1, Younge, amends House	1411
Bill 3310 on page 1 by deleting lines 1 and 2."	1412
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from St. Clair, Mrs. Younge."	1414
Younge: "This Amendment would change the Bill to make the	1416
subject matter agency the East St. Louis Housing	1417
Authority, and it is for an amount of \$200,000 to	1418
purchase FHA properah, foreclosed properties and to	

purchase tax delinquent properties to build housing,	1419
and I move for the adoption of the Amendment. Um, Mr.	1420
Speaker, I move for the adoption of the Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "Discussion. The Gentleman from DuPage,	1422
Mr. Hoffman."	
Hoffman: "Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker, I'm sorry	1424
because of the, the noise in the chamber, I was unable	1425
to hear the Lady's explanation of the Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "Your point is well taken, Mr. Hoffman."	1427
Younge: "The Amendment changes"	1429
Speaker Bradley: "If our guests in the gallery would try to	1431
be as quiet as possible. It's a rather hectic day, so	1432
that the Members could hear the discussion. Would you	1433
explain the Amendment again, Mrs. Younge?"	
Younge: "Yes, the Amendment changes the agency from the	1435
Illinois Housingfrom the Depressed Areas Land Use	1436
Authority to the East St. Louis Housing Authority.	1437
And it appropriates the amount of \$200,000 so that the	
public housing authority can buy foreclosed FBA	1438
properties and renovate them and tax delinquent	
properties and removate them so that people can live	1439
in them. And I move for the adoption of the	1440
Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "Mr. Hoffman."	1442
Hoffman: "Thequestion of the Sponsor."	1444
Speaker Bradley: "She indicates that she will yield."	1446
Roffman: "The first, the agency which is named in the Bill	1448
now, is that an agency that is now in place and you	1449
are substituting another agency that's in place?"	
Younge: "No, the agency initially was an agency to be	1451
created. The agency which is the subject matter of	1452
the Amendment is an agency that is in being."	
Hoffman: "Alright, so the first named agency does not exist.	1454
The second named agency does exist."	1455
Younge: "That's correct."	1457
Hoffman: "And it is a local agency and you're asking for	1459

\$200,000 of state money to go to this local agency for	1460
the purpose of purchasing housing which is now owned	1461
by the Federal Government. So you are taking State	
money through a local agency to buy property that	1462
belongs at the present time to the Federal	1463
Government."	
Younge: "The Housing Authorities were created by enabling	1465
legislation created by State Statutes. The, they are	1466
located all over the State, particularly in East St.	1467
Louis about 500 units of vandalized, vacant Federal	
housing administration housing. The purpose of the	1468
Bill is to permit this State created, local authority	1469
to renovate these houses so that they can be sold and	
occupied."	
Hoffman: "Alright, I think I understand. I think I	1471
explained it correctly when I said you're asking for	1472
\$200,000 of State money to go to this local agency to	1473
buy property which belongs to the Federal Government.	
Thank you very much."	
Speaker Bradley: "Further discussion? If not the question's	1475
on the Lady's motion. All in favor signify by saying	1476
'aye', opposed say 'no'. In the opinion of the Chair,	1477
the 'ayes' have it. Amendment is adopted. Further	
Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	1479
Speaker Bradley: "Third Beading. Mrs. Younge on 3313."	1481
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3313. A Bill for an Act making	1483
an appropriation to the Illinois Community College	1484
Board. Second Reading of the Bill. Amendment #1 was	1485
adopted in Committee."	
Speaker Bradley: "Any motions relevant to Amendment #1?"	1487
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	1489
Speaker Bradley: "Amendments from the floor?"	1491
Clerk O'Brien: "No Floor Amendments."	1493
Speaker Bradley: "Third Reading. House Bill 3327."	1495
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3327. A Bill for an Act making	1497

an appropriation for a family resource center program	1498
in a state community college in East St. Louis.	1499
Second Reading of the Bill. Amendment #1 was adopted	
in Committee."	
Speaker Bradley: "Any motions relevant to Amendment #1?"	1501
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	1503
Speaker Bradley: "Amendments from the floor?"	1505
Clerk O'Brien: "No Floor Amendments."	1507
Speaker Bradley: "Third Reading. Bouse Bill 3013."	1509
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill"	1511
Speaker Bradley: "Is that on Third Reading, Mrs. Stiehl, or	1513
Second Reading? Mrs. Stiehl?"	1514
Stiehl: "It's on Second Reading, Mr. Speaker."	1516
Speaker Bradley: "Second, Second Reading."	1518
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3013. A Bill for an Act to amend	1520
Sections of the Revenue Act. Second Reading of the	1521
Bill. Amendments #1 and 2 were adopted in Committee."	1522
Speaker Bradley: "Any motions relevant to Amendments, #1 and	1524
2?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	1526
Speaker Bradley: "Floor Amendments?"	1528
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #3, Stiehl, amends House	1530
Bill 3013 on page 2 by deleting lines 31 through 34."	1531
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from St. Clair, Mrs. Stiehl."	1533
Stiehl: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I'd like permission to	1535
withdraw Amendment #3."	
Speaker Bradley: "She withdraws. Hearing no objections the	1537
Amendment is withdrawn. Further Amendments?"	1538
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #4, C. M. Stiehl, amends	1540
House Bill 3013 as amended by deleting the last	1541
sentence of Section 103 and so forth."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from St. Clair, Mrs. Stiehl."	1543
Stiehl: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Amendment #4 simply	1545
provides that a newspaper shall be entitled to a fee	1546
of not more than thirty cents per column line for	1547

concern over Amendment #2 that the newspapers would	1548
have difficulty in determining the fee to be charged.	1549
And this simply, simply amends the language so that	
there will be, it just simply states there will be no	1550
more than thirty cents a column line which is already	1551
in the Statute. I would ask for its approval."	
Speaker Bradley: "Discussion? The Gentleman from Effingham,	1553
Mr. Brummer."	
Brummer: "Yes, would the Sponsor yield?"	1555
Speaker Bradley: "She indicates she will."	1557
Brummer: "If you eliminate, if I understood your explanation	1559
correctly, you indicated you were eliminating the	1560
alternate calculation method."	
Stiehl: "Ah, no, presently, Representative Brummer, the	1562
Statute states that the fee of thirty cents per column	1563
line shall be charged. Now that's a maximum and a	1564
minimum. Some publishers do not need that amount, and	
they have been charging less. By charging less, they	1565
are circumventing the Law. And this just simply puts	1566
them in compliance with the Law. The original	1567
Amendment #2 that went on to the Bill in Committee	
stated that they would be, that newspapers would be	1568
entitled to thirty cents per column line or the lowest	1569
published rate."	
Brummer: "Are you eliminating that language, then?"	1571
Steele: "Yes."	1573
Brummer: "So the Bill would read that their charge would be	1575
not more than thirty cents per column line."	1576
Steele: "Right."	1578
Brummer: "And the current Law says it shall be a flat thirty	1580
cents."	
Steele: "Right."	1582
Speaker Bradley: "Further discussion? If not the question	1584
is on the Lady's motion. All in favor signify by	1585
saying 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it. The	1586
Amendment is adopted. Further Amendments?"	

Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	1588
Speaker Bradley: "Third Reading. Mrs. Younge, 3206."	1590
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3206. A Bill for an Act to amend	1592
Sections of the Civil Administrative Code. Second	1593
Reading of the Bill. No Committee Amendments."	
Speaker Bradley: "Any Amendments from the floor?"	1595
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #1, Vinson, amends House	1597
Bill 3206 on page 1, line 1 by inserting"	1598
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from DeWitt, Mr. Vinson."	1600
Vinson: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, we discussed this Amendment	1602
at some length yesterday, and then discovered the	1603
Sponsor was not on the floor. I see she is today. I	1604
think the discussion has enlightened everybody. Mr.	
Getty made critically clear what the issues were. It	1605
was whether or not you favor Law and order. The	1606
Amendment should be voted on yes if you favor Law and	
order, and I think Representative Stuffle can speak to	1607
it as eloquently as anybody and I would yield to him."	1608
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from St. Claire, Mrs. Younge."	1610
Younge: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I oppose this Amendment.	1612
It has nothing to do with Law and order. It has to do	1613
with whether or not the Governor of the State of	1614
Illinois will be given the authority to take over the	
Chicago Police Department. It has nothing to do with	1615
the subject matter of this Bill, and I, the Amendment	16 16
is to give the Governor of the State of Illinois	16 17
emergency powers to take over the Chicago Police	
Department. And I ask that this Amendment be voted	1618
down."	
Speaker Bradley: "Further discussion? The Gentleman from	1620
Cook, Mr. Getty."	
Getty: "Mr. Speaker, I rise to oppose this Amendment. And I	1622
want all of you who represent cities, villages	1623
throughout Illinois to realize just exactly what this	1624
is. This is an insidious attempt to permit the	
Executive Branch of Government in Illinois to take	1625

over your city, your village. It's no more and no	1626
less than that. To say that any Governor should have	
the power to on his intervene for 120 and than extend	1627
it to 240 days to take over your Police Department, to	1628
take over your Government in Illinois is to say that	1629
you want to abdicate on behalf of your people. That's	
wrong. This Amendment should be soundly defeated."	1630
Speaker Bradley: "Further discussion? Mr. Vinson to close	1632
the debate."	
Vinson: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker"	1634
Speaker Bradley: "I'm sorry, hold it, the Gentleman from	1636
Cook, Mr. Cullerton, on the Amendment."	1637
Cullerton: "Will the Gentleman yield for a question? Ah,	1639
Representative Vinson, does this only apply to the	1640
City of Chicago?"	
Vinson: "Yes, Sir, I want to make that critically clear.	1642
One of the previous speakers might of misled some	1643
people. It does only apply to the City of Chicago."	
Cullerton: "Why should it only apply to Chicago and not to	1645
say, Clyde Robbins's district?"	1646
Vinson: "Well, because they don't have these kinds of	1648
problems, Representative."	
Cullerton: "What kind of problems are you referring to?"	1650
Vinson: "Well, you might frequent yourself with the Tribune	1652
for the past month."	
Cullerton: "Are you one who believes everything that you	1654
read in the newspapers?"	
Vinson: "Well, I tend to believe the Tribune."	1656
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Wolf."	1658
Wolf: "Well, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, I'm speaking	1660
as a Republican from the City of Chicago and certainly	1661
I consider myself a 100% Republican and not just in	1662
name only. I think this is one of the most ludicrous	
Amendments I have ever seen in my life, and I would	1663
ask any decent thinking Republican on this side of the	1664
aisle to vote 'no'."	

Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Coles, Mr. Stuffle."	1666
Stuffle: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor yield?	1668
Representative Vinson, yesterday somewhat in jest and	1669
somewhat seriously I asked you if this applied to	1670
Clinton or Lincoln or any of the places in your	
district or Charleston or Mattoon or any of the places	1671
in mine, you said 'no, we didn't need this', but I see	1672
today in the Springfield paper that they are buying	
flak vests for your Police Department because of	1673
problems there. Do you think you may need to extend	1674
this to Lincoln now?"	
Vinson: "No, no, we don't need it in Lincoln."	1676
Stuffle: "Thank you."	1678
Speaker Bradley: "Purther discussion? The Gentleman from	1680
Champaign, Hr. Wikoff on the Amendment."	1681
Wikoff: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, should this Amendment go on	1683
the Bill, would it them require a 107 votes since it	1684
pre-empts home rule?"	
Speaker Bradley: "Would the Parliamentarian please come to	1686
the podium. Now look, it's only on Second Reading,	1687
let's take that up at Third Reading if the Amendment	1688
is adopted. Further discussion? The Gentleman from	
DeWitt, Mr. Vinson to close."	1689
Vinson: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, what this Bill is an effort	1691
to do is to help the people of Chicago protect	1692
themselves. And I would urge an 'aye' vote on the	1693
Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the Gentleman's motion.	1695
All in favor signify by saying 'aye', opposed 'no'.	1696
All those in favor of the Gentleman's motion vote	1697
'aye', those opposed vote 'no'. Have all voted who	
wish? Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who	1698
wish? What purpose does the Gentleman from Cook, Mr.	1699
Katz arise?"	
Katz: "To invite Representative Vinson to join the Judiciary	1701
II Committee. I think we need his services."	1702

Speaker Bradley: "Have all voted who wish? Mr. Hoffman, what purpose do you rise?"	1704
Hoffman: "I think we ought to try to take some of those 'aye' votes off."	1706
Speaker Bradley: "Have all voted who wish? The Clerk will	1708
take the record. On this question, Mr. Meyer, what	1709
purpose do you arise?"	
Meyer: "Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the House	1711
and our guests up in the gallery, I'd like to announce	1712
that we have a new award winner in the Brian B. Duff	1713
Traveling Award for the Member who got the fewest	
number of votes on any Bill or Resolution,	1714
Representative Sam Vinson of Clinton."	
Speaker Bradley: "On this, where the Chairalright on this	1716
question there are 4 'ayes', 153 'nos' and the	1717
Gentleman's motion fails and the Chair was wondering	1718
if Mr. Vinson would like a copy of the Roll Call. The	
Gentleman from McLean, Mr. Ropp."	1719
Ropp: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, I would like to	1721
say that it is with great pleasure that I did have	1722
that record only having 7, and we still retain it in	1723
the 44th District."	
Speaker Bradley: "Reluctantly by some. Further Amendments?"	1725
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	1727
Speaker Bradley: "Third Reading. House Bill 560. The Bill	1729
is on Third Reading, the Gentleman asks leave to	1730
return it to Second Reading. Are there any	1731
objections? Hearing none, the Bill will be returned	
to Second Reading. It's been read a second time. The	1732
Amendment."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #2, Stuffle, amends House Bill"	1734
Speaker Bradley: "Gentleman from Coles, Mr. Stuffle."	1736
Stuffle: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, Amendment	1738
#2 is simply a technical Amendment. It deals with the	1739
downstate firemen section of the Pension Code,	1740
provides clarifying language with regard to the	

GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

5-14-80

definition of salary in terms of House Bill 2012 which	1741
we passed last year, which provides for an offset	1742
against salary to give a tax shelter to a public	
employee pension contribution. It's necessary because	1743
of an enrolling problem last year with House Bill	1744
2012. The Amendment was proposed by the actuary from	
the Pension Laws Commission. It is supported by them.	1745
I know of no organized opposition, and I move for	1746
passage of Amendment #2."	
Speaker Bradley: "Any discussion? Hearing none, the	1748
question's on the Gentleman's motion. All in favor	1749
signify by saying 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes'	1750
have it. The Amendment is adopted. Further	
Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	1752
Speaker Bradley: "Third Reading. On the Order of Second	1754
Reading appears House Bill 3229, Mr. Yourell. We'll	1755
read it a second time."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3229. A Bill for an Act to amend	1757
certain Acts provide for the transition of	17 58
consolidation of elections. Second Reading of the	1759
Bill. Amendments #1, 2, $3 \cdot and$ 4 were adopted in	
Committee."	
Speaker Bradley: "Any motions relevant to those Amendments?"	1761
Clerk O'Brien: "No motions filed."	1763
Speaker Bradley: "Amendments from the floor."	1765
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #5, Virginia Frederick,	1767
amends House Bill 3229 on page 1, line 19 and so	1768
forth."	
Speaker Bradley: "What purpose does the Gentleman from	1770
Wayne, Mr. Robbins rise?"	
Robbins: "Ah, I have two Amendment #5°s, I would I like to	1772
know which Amendment I am voting on."	1773
Speaker Bradley: "Read the Amendment."	1775
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #5, amends House Bill 3229 on page	1777
1, line 19 by inserting municipalities functioning on	1778

December 1, 1980 under the special Acts which created	1779
them or two immediately after of."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from Lake, Mrs. Frederick."	1781
Frederick: "Mr. Speaker, my name is Mrs. Frederick. I rise	178.3
to propose this Amendment which allows municipalities	1784
functioning on December 1, 1980 under the special Acts	1785
which created them to continue holding their municipal	
elections as they have relative to the charter that	1786
was enacted which created the Community Government.	1787
In my district, is a community which enacted a charter	1788
in 1861. This charter has been followed in the	
election of our Mayor and City Council Members since	1789
that time. The consolidation of elections Law would	
really impact our city charter negatively, and I'm	1790
asking for a favorable vote for this Amendment."	1791
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Getty."	1793
Getty: "Will the Lady yield?"	1795
Speaker Bradley: "Indicates she will."	1797
Getty: "How many special charter municipalities are there in	1799
the State of Illinois?"	
Frederick: "I am not certain, but I believe there are	1801
eight."	
Getty: "And where are they located if you know?"	1803
Frederick: "I am not certain where they are all located	1305
either. There's one in Cicero, and I am really not	1806
sure where the others are."	
Getty: "So this would only take out those few	1808
municipalities."	
Frederick: "Yes."	1810
Getty: "Bave, is there any reason why you seek to take out	1812
only those municipalities and not all municipalities?"	1813
Frederick: "Well, Sir, as an advocate of tradition and	1815
history which governs our city and has governed it	1816
since 1861, I would like to see us retain our charter	1817
intact. The consolidation of elections Law requires	
that we hold our elections on a different day than our	1818

charter has prescribed. We in our community elect our	1819
Mayor annually, and this too is impacted negatively by	1820
the consolidation of elections Laws, so that is why I	
ask for this Amendment."	
Getty: "Do all special charter towns have different dates	1822
for elections?"	
Frederick: "I am not sure about that, I know that Willmette	1824
does, for example. Willmette is also another special	1825
charter community."	
Getty: "Thank you very much."	1827
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Yourell."	1829
Yourell: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	1831
the House, I rise in opposition to Amendment #5 to	1832
House Bill 3229. And I do so with great reluctance,	1833
because of my respect for the Sponsor of the	
Amendment. But we talked about the Amendment and at	1834
great length and at some detail, and I suggested to	1835
her that she should try to place the Amendment on, but	
I would certainly be in opposition, because what would	1836
happen, it would create a major exception from	1837
consolidation schedule and even though there are very	1838
few chartered districts or municipalities in the State	
of Illinois. And more importantly than creating	1839
another election date other than the five scheduled	1840
consolidated elections under the consolidated	
schedule, we don't know at this point in time what	1841
precisely the Laws that would govern the	1842
municipality's election if this Amendment were to	
pass. We would have to create many new election dates	1843
under the consolidated schedule, and this is certainly	1844
not in keeping with the intent of the consolidation of	
elections where we have worked so hard and so long to	1845
consolidate elections into five scheduled dates in a	1846
two-year period. And for that reason the fact that we	1847
would disrupt and provide exemptions to the schedule	
and we don't know what Laws would govern these special	1848



elections, I urge you to oppose Amendment #5 to House	1849
Bill 3229."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Collins."	1851
Collins: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	1853
the House, I too arise to oppose Amendment #5. Well,	1854
I can have great sympathy with the Lady and her	1855
purpose in offering this Amendment and in the minor	
inconvenience that it may cause. I'd like to point to	1856
the House the years we have worked to put the	1857
consolidated schedule together with the least	
discomfiture for municipalities and for any voting	1858
body. And after long debate we moved away from a	1859
position of. four elections over a two-year period and	
finally arrived at one in which many people made	1860
concessions, but we did arrive at least at a concensus	1861
of five elections over a two-year period. Now I think	
that this is reasonable. It's going to put little	1862
burden on many people and while I admit that it will,	1863
it will inconvenience some people such as the charter	1864
district, I agree with Representative Yourell that it	
would be a mistake to now to start to fragment the	1865
consolidation schedule, because you know as sure as I	1866
stand here that as soon as one exemption is granted	
out of the schedule, there will be others cropping up	1867
until we have destroyed consolidation altogether. Now	1868
I know Members of this Body who would like to destroy	
consolidation. But those of us who believe in it, we	1869
believe it is in the best interest of the voter, the	1870
best interest of the citizens of the State of	
Illinois, I urge you to keep the Bill intact as it	1871
passed this House. Consolidation is to go into effect	1872
in December of this year. It is yet to have a real	1873
chance to operate, it is yet to have a real test.	
Let's not start breaking it apart before we actually	1875
come under the consolidated schedule to see whether we	
truly have a viable package or not. And so with	1876

reluctance expressed by Representative Yourell and	1877
with my own reluctance, I would urge you to defeat	
this Amendment at this time."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Lake, Mr. Pierce."	1879
Pierce: "Ah, Mr. Speaker, as the previous speaker knows, I	1881
served with him many years ago on the Election Laws	1882
Commission and was a strong advocate along with	1883
Senator Keagan, Betty Ann Keagan from Rockford, and	
himself of election consolidation. However, there are	1884
in this State certain municipalities created under	1885
contract, under special charter prior to the 1870	
Constitution. One of those is the City of Lake Forest	1886
which lies partially in my district and partially in	1887
Representative Frederick's district, that's not	
Priedrich, that's Mrs. Frederick, in her district.	1888
Now the City of Lake Forest under this special charter	1889
since the 1860's has been electing their Mayor	
annually. Why shouldn't they have that right to elect	1890
their Mayor annually. They've been doing that all	1891
these years and they've never had a scandal, I don't	
think they've ever had a Mayor go to jail for	1892
misfeasance in office, maybe in his business, but not	1893
in office. And therefore, I think the people of Lake	1894
Forest should have the right to elect their Mayor for	
one year. That's about all anyone can take, although	1895
I think they do serve two terms. Now the Lady from	1896
Lake served on the Lake Forest City Council. She was	1897
the first woman alderman that served in that	
community. And because of that I'm sure it's led to	1898
her support for equal rights for all women. But the	1899
same time, the people of Lake Forest, men and women,	•
have their special charter. It was granted by the	1900
State of Illinois in the 1860's. They want to elect	1901
their Mayor annually and this Amendment, Amendment 5	
would allow them to continue to do that, and I support	1902
the Amendment although like the Lady from Lake, I	1903

support consolidation of elections."	1903
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Lake, Mr. Griesheimer."	1905
Grieshmeimer: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I would also like to	1907
add my voice in support for the Amendment proposed by	1908
Representative Frederick. Keep in mind if you will,	1909
Representative Yourell, that as far as the information	
that I know on the special charter districts, this is	1910
the only district that this will directly effect. As	1911
I understand the rest of them have already made some	1912
form of adjustments on their Mayoral elections. In	
Lake Forest we have a very peculiar situation because	1913
of the nature and scope of the people who participate	1914
in Government. And this is probably the most serious	
thing that has happened to them in their existence.	1915
As you can appreciate this beautiful community that	1916
bounds your coho salmon area wishes nothing more than	1917
the opportunity to continue on as they've done for	
about the last hundred and some years. I wouldn't	1918
think that it would be a material crack in the	1919
necessary consolidation of elections to allow Lake	
Porest to do this. In fact, if it had been proposed I	1920
would have certainly supported the Bill that did	1921
nothing more than apply to the City of Lake Forest	
only. We are not trying to attack consolidation of	1922
elections. Most of the people in Lake Forest indeed	1923
do want consolidation of elections, but they very much	
need this opportunity. To the rest of the Members of	1924
the House, let me assure you this is a local matter,	1925
it has a minor effect upon anything statewide. It	1926
will not affect the City of Chicago and Representative	
Frederick is asking this for her hometown, and it does	1927
nothing but continue very good long-term government."	1928
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Bluthardt."	1930
Bluthardt: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Members of the House.	1932
I see no harm in adopting this resolution to this	1933
Bill. You know, this municipality is one of less than	1934

a handful of municipalities who are chartered	1934
municipalities. I think, I'm not even sure if we have	1935
the legal right to change that charter that was	1936
granted by the State of Illinois, maybe a hundred or	
so years ago. At least we have a moral obligation to	1937
live up with the provisons, live up to the provisions	1938
of that charter. We're not doing any harm. These	1939
people are accustomed to electing their local	1940
officials each and every year. And I think that they	
serve for a \$1 a year. I can't see how in the world	1941
this could harm the so called consolidation of	1942
elections concept by allowing the charter	1943
municipalities to abide by the charter that was	
granted by the State of Illinois. And I would urge	1944
you to adopt this Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from Lake, Mrs. Frederick, to	1946
close the debate."	
Frederick: "Yes, thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and	1948
Gentlemen of the House. I appreciate the affirmative	1949
comments that have been heard on this floor in support	1950
of my Amendment. I also appreciate the hard work and	
the years that have been spent on the Consolidation of	1951
Election Bill. However, in my community, I would like	1952
to hold intact a charter that was framed in 1861 by	1953
our great-grandfathers. Our community loves and	
respects tradition, and this election law does violate	1954
our charter. So I most respectfully ask for a 'yes'	1955
vote on this Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adoption of the	1957
Amendment. All in favor signify by voting 'aye',	1958
opposed by voting 'no'. Have all voted who wish? The	1959
Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Yourell to explain his vote."	
Yourell: "Yes, I don't want to presume upon the time of the	1961
House, but there's a great deal of misunderstanding	1962
about this Amendment. You heard one of the supporters	1963
of the Amendment indicate that this was the only	

community in the State of Illinois that has this	1964
particular problem. And yet here we are attempting to	1965
place an exemption on the schedule for one community.	
You also heard that the citizens of this community are	1966
in favor of consolidated elections in the schedule.	1967
Now what's going to happen in this community, the	1968
officials want to continue with their annual	
elections, but the people do not want it. It's just	1969
too expensive for them. It means more taxes, it means	1970
more revenue taken out of their paycheck every year,	
and certainly if the people are for it and the	1971
officials are, the people are against it and the	1972
officials are for it, you should be voting red and	
under this Bill you can still have annual elections.	1973
This Amendment won't do anything but disrupt the	1974
schedule. Under the consolidated schedule you can	
have an annual election and place it on any one of the	1975
five scheduled dates. But now we're going to retain	1976
the date under the charter situation and create a	
separate and distinct date so that there'll be six	1977
election dates in a two-year period but only in one	1978
community throughout the State of Illinois. Now	
that's not consolidation, that's not what we're	1979
looking for, and I ask you to reconsider and put some	1980
red lights up there so that they can do what they want	
but stay within the consolidated schedule."	1981
Speaker Bradley: "Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	1983
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	1984
question there are 74 'ayes', and 61 'nays'. Mr.	1985
Yourell, what purpose do you rise?"	
Yourell: "I want a verification."	1987
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman requests verification. Mrs.	1989
Prederick requests the poll of the absentees. Yea,	1990
Mr. Yourell."	
Yourell: "Yes, we'll do 'this another way. I do, as I	1992
indicated, don't want to presume upon the time of the	1993

House, I withdraw my request for verification."	1993
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman withdraws his verification.	1995
And the, Marovitz wishes to be recorded 'no'. And the	1996
Amendment is adopted. Further Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #6, Priedrich, amends House	1998
Bill 3229 on page 50, line 35 by changing Section $3-7$	1999
and 3-8 and so forth."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from Lake, Oh, I'm sorry, the	2001
Gentleman from Marion, Mr. Priedrich."	2002
Friedrich: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, this is a	2004
very simple Amendment, and I hope you'll give me your	2005
attention. Presently, the board members for community	2006
colleges serve a three-year term. Under this Bill as	
it's presently drawn, it would extend that to a	2007
six-year term. I think that is entirely too long.	2008
This Amendment puts it to four years, which I think is	
reasonable. It does not foul up the consolidation of	2009
elections, but what is happening in many cases, these	2010
members do not fill out their term and their vacancy	
is filled by the board. Now if we think these board	2011
members should be elected by the people, than I think	2012
the four-year term is reasonable. Ah, I don't know if	2013
there's any objection to it or not, I've heard some of	
the colleges are objecting, but I think this is a	2014
people's Bill where they have a right to elect their	2015
community college board members. And I move the	
adoption of this Amendment."	2016
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Henry, Mr. McGrew."	2018
McGrew: "Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and	2020
Gentlemen of the House, I rise to oppose Amendment #6.	2021
This Amendment is bringing the term of the junior	2022
college trustees from six back down to four years.	
Frankly the junior college system is a young one in	2023
the State, and I think that we would be much better	2024
served if we would take this group and have only $1/3$	2025
elected at a time so there would be continuity. We've	

had a great deal of the funding provisions. We've	2026
recently enacted ten-year Laws. I think there are a	2027
great, great reasons why we need to increase the	
continuity for the election of these boards. I think	2028
that we will be making a mistake if we try to reduce	2029
this from a six to a four-year term, and I would ask	2030
that you would oppose the Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Yourell on the	2032
Amendment."	
Yourell: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. Ladies and Gentlemen of	2034
the House, I rise also in opposition to Amendment #6.	2035
The six term, the six-year term was requested by the	2036
Community College Association in the State of	
Illinois. It was approved by both the Election Laws	2037
Commission and the Election Committee of the House.	2038
And this was not done except under, after considerable	
debate. Now the junior colleges were at all of the,	2039
all of the debates and the dialogues that were	2040
scheduled for consolidation of elections of the	
provisons of that Law. Now they insisted that they go	2041
to six terms. This is what the Community College	2042
Association wants. There has been no objection in any	
of the public hearings relative to this matter. And I	2043
ask you to join with me and others in defeating	2044
Amendment #6 to House Bill 3229."	
Speaker Bradley: "Question, the Gentleman from Cook, Mr.	2046
Collins on the Amendment."	
Collins: "Yes, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the	2048
House, just to endorse what Representative Yourell has	2049
just said, in speaking to the previous Amendment, I	2050
mentioned that there were groups that were	
inconvenienced by the consolidation schedule and to	2051
the best of our ability, we tried to meet their	2052
objections and to make the transition as easy as	
possible. This six-year term was one that was asked	2053
for by the community colleges and was agreed to as	2054

Representative Yourell said, by the Election Laws	2054
Commissions, Commission and by the House Elections	2055
Committee. I think it's a reasonable Amendment, it's	2056
one that they wanted, it's one that will fit into the	
consolidation schedule, and I would ask that this	2057
Amendment be rejected."	
Speaker Bradley: "Gentleman from McHenry, Mr. Skinner. I	2059
think we've given ample time to get the cameras	2060
focused in so we'll turn off the TV lights for present	2061
time."	
Skinner: "Mr. Speaker, this Amendment's so bad, it woke me	2063
up. These people we're talking about, these elected	2064
officials are not US Senators. They're community	2065
college trustees. If we're worried about	
inconvenience on the part of the college trustees, why	2066
hold any elections at all. A six-year term will allow	2067
them to get hopelessly out of touch with their	
constituencies. A three-year term is what they have	2068
now, four sounds like more than a reasonable	2069
compromise. I don't think that we should allow	2070
community college boards to become self-perpetuating	
oligarchies and that's probably what will happen,	2071
because the average person in the United States moves	2072
once every, what is it once every five years. So that	2073
means probably the average junior college trustee	
won't even serve out his six-year term or her six-year	2074
term. If the college trustee resigns, then the	2075
current majority of that board will report, will	
appoint a replacement. Now either you're in favor of	2077
elections of public officials or you're not. It seems	
to me that if you're in favor of elections, you ought	2079
to have more not less, at least you ought to have	2080
lower, shorter terms, not longer terms. And doubling	
the term is just, well it shows how out of touch the	2081
Illinois Community College Trustees Association or	2082
whoever asked for this is with the people."	

Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Marion, Mr. Fred, or	2084
Priedrich. I'm sorry, Mr. Bluthardt, the Gentleman	2085
from Cook, on the Amendment."	
Bluthdart: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Members of the House.	2087
You've heard this is an agreed Amendment with the	2088
community college boards, Representatives, you know	2089
it's not unusual to have six-year terms. You don't	
have to run for the United States Senate to have	2090
six-year terms. Many of the appointive offices in the	2091
State of Illinois are for six terms and local	
government, your members of plan commissions, zoning	2092
board, etc. etc. for six years and they hold on for	2093
six years. This will fit into the schedule very	
nicely having an election every two years so that at	2094
least in four years you have enough opportunity to	2095
overturn the majority of the board. There's	
absolutely nothing wrong with it. I would urge that	2096
you oppose this Amendment and allow the community	2097
colleges to have the six-year term of office."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Coles, Mr. Stuffle."	2099
Stuffle: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor yield?"	2101
Speaker Bradley: "He indicates he will."	2103
Stuffle: "Representative Friedrich, did I hear you say and	2105
was it corroborated that this will not upset any	2106
consolidation schedule?"	
Speaker Bradley: "Did you ask a question, Mr"	2108
Stuffle: "I don't think his mike was on."	2110
Speaker Bradley: "Oh, turn on Mr. Friedrich."	2112
Priedrich: "This will not upset the consolidation of	2114
elections at all, and I'm surprised these fellows	2115
object to anything that has to do with consolidated	2116
elections, whether they changed it or not, they think	
they live in a world of their own."	2117
Stuffle: "To the Bill, Mr. Speaker."	2119
Speaker Bradley: "Proceed."	2121
Stuffle: "To the Amendment. I rise in support of	2123

Representative Friedrich's Amendment. I know of no	2124
one in may district other than possibly some trustees	
who would want to have a six-year term. You can do	2125
this one of two ways it seems to me that to mess up	2126
things for the people who should have the right to	2127
vote just as Representative Priedrich and	
Representative Skinner said. You can either go to the	2128
short ballot or you can go the other way, six-year	2129
terms is like going to no ballot at all. You put a	
guy on there for good because he'll never have to run	2130
again. As is pointed here, most of them don't serve	2131
that long to begin with. He's got six years to make	
mistakes in. I think there is a big difference	2132
between a local board where people see what's going on	2133
in the United States Senate. I think as well when we	
sit here with two-year terms and after to run in six	2134
counties downstate and eight and ten, we ought to be	2135
looking at our own situation instead of theirs. We	2136
ought to be looking at what the people want to do.	
They take a very keen interest in downstate Illinois	2137
in these elections, and we ought to adopt	2138
Representative Friedrich's Amendment on its face and	
forget about the six-year term and consider what the	2139
people want."	
Speaker Bradley: "Friedrich, Mr. Friedrich to close the	2141
debate."	
Friedrich: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, this is a	2143
Bill for the people. Sure the wheeler-dealers who are	2144
in would like to have a six-year term, maybe some of	2145
the people of this House would like to have a six-year	
term, when somebody drops out, let the House fill it.	2146
Take the rights away from the people. I say this is a	2147
people's business, and there are a lot of people who	2148
do not want to serve six years, and the vacancies are	
filled by appointment, not by the people. A four-year	2149
term is long enough. If you believe that the people	2150

of this State ought to have something to say about who	2150
are the trustees of the junior colleges, I hope you'll	2151
support my Amendment."	
Speaker Bradley: "Question's on the Gentleman's motion. All	2153
in favor signify by voting 'aye', opposed by voting	2154
'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who	2155
wish? Have all voted who wish? I'm, the Gentleman	
from Wayne, Mr. Robbins to explain his vote."	2156
Robbins: "To explain my 'yes' vote, it might be alright if	2158
the Senators had to run for a two-year or a four-year	2159
term so they'd realize what the people want instead of	2160
what they think they want. I think this is a good	2161
Bill, you should support it."	
Speaker Bradley: "Have all voted who wish? The Gentleman	2163
from Cook, Mr. Mahar to explain his vote."	2164
Mahar: "Yes, thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	2166
of the House, I oppose this Amendment for some of the	2167
same reasons the others were spoken. If you'll recall	2168
we have judges elected for six years. We still have	
that process, they're pretty much locked in, we don't	2169
seem to be able to change it. I, it seems to me that	2170
the college people and when you have the community	2171
college people who want six-year terms when you know	
they are doing a fine job, they've got a tremendous	2172
record. There's been extensive discussion on this	2173
matter. I don't see any reason why we shouldn't go	
along with them and have a six-year term. Let's see	2174
how it's going to work. We know it's going to work	2175
okay."	
Speaker Bradley: "Have all voted who wish? Mr., the	2177
Gentleman from Marion, Mr. Priedrich to explain his	2178
vote."	
Friedrich: "I would like to poll the absentees."	2180
Speaker Bradley: "Well, we better take the Boll Call first.	
Have all voted who wish? The Gentleman from Cook, Mr.	2183
Cullerton "	

Cullerton: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	2185
of the House, I want to explain my 'no' vote. I'm	2186
against the people."	
Speaker Bradley: "I thought I called on Cullerton, not	2188
Robbins. Have all voted who wish? The Clerk will	2189
take the record. On this question there are 81 'ayes'	2190
and 80 'nos'. You don't want to proceed, Mr. Yourell	
requests a poll of the absentees. Mr. Beatty wishes	2192
to be recorded as voting 'no' so we have 81 'ayes' and	
81 'nos'. And now Mr. Yourell, do you want to poll	2193
the absentees, Mr. Yourell, it's 81 to 81. You don't	2194
want it. Now Mr. Friedrich, he requests the poll of	2195
the absentees. Poll the absentees."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Poll of the Absentees. Abramson, Capuzi,	2197
Conti, Daniels, Donovan, John Dunn, Ewell, Flinn,	2198
Hoffman, Klosak, Laurino, Meyer."	
Speaker Bradley: "Meyer, 'aye'."	2200
Clerk O'Brien: "Mugalian, Stearney, Mr. Speaker."	2202
Speaker Bradley: "Alright the Gentleman, the Lady from Cook,	2204
Mrs. Willer, what purpose do you arise?"	2205
Willer: "Mr. Speaker, I'd like to change my 'no' vote to	2207
'yes'."	
Speaker Bradley: "She wishes to go from 'no' to 'yes'. Mr.	2209
Flinn wishes to be recorded as voting 'no'. And now	2210
the count is 83 'ayes' and 81 'nos' and Mr. Dunn, the	2211
Gentleman from Macon, what purpose do you arise?"	
Dunn, J: "Please record me as 'aye', Mr. Speaker."	2213
Speaker Bradley: "Record the, record the Gentleman as voting	2215
'aye'. 84 'ayes' and 81 'nos'. And the Amendment is	2216
adopted. Just a minute, Mr. Yourell. Further	2217
Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment \$7, Yourell, amends House Bill	2219
3229 on page 5 by adding"	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Yourell."	2221
Yourell: "Ah, yes, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the	2223
House, Amendment #7 is a technical clean-up Amendment.	2224

It adds clarifications to permit election of new	2225
officers of newly formed special district or	
municipality of any election at which the referendum	2226
creating the new political subdivision is on the	2227
ballot. This was arrived at after much discussion in	2228
the election committee of the House and Election Laws	2229
Commission. I move for the adoption of Amendment #7	2230
to House Bill 3229."	
Speaker Bradley: "Discussion? Hearing none, the Gentleman,	2232
question is on the Gentleman's motion. All in favor	2233
signify by saying 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes'	2234
have it. The Amendment is adopted. Further	
Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "Floor Amendment #8, Yourell-Collins amends	2236
House Bill 3229"	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Yourell."	2238
Yourell: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	2240
the House, Amendment \$8 to House Bill 3229 amends	2241
provision for annual municipal election schedule.	2242
Makes language more general so as not to exclude	
charter towns, understand this now, charter towns	2243
which have annual election for officers with one year	2244
terms. I move for the adoption of Amendment #8."	
Speaker Bradley: "The question's on the adoption of the	2246
Amendment. The Lady from Lake, or the Gentleman from	2247
Lake, Mr. Griesheimer."	
Griesheimer: "Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor yield?"	2249
Speaker Bradley: "He indicates he will."	2251
Griesheimer: "Ah, Representative Yourell, what effect does	2253
this Amendment have on the one just recently adopted	2254
of Mrs. Frederick's?"	
Yourell: "No effect. It provides the language and it's a	2256
technical Amendment."	
Griesheimer: "No further questions."	2258
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Mahar."	2260
Mahar: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor yield?"	2262

Speaker Bradley: "He indicates he will."	2264
Mahar: "Buzz, did I understand you to say that this takes	2266
care of the two-year terms for Mayor and trustee such	2267
as Park Forest where they have an annual election?"	
Yourell: "No, that was taken care of with the other	2269
Amendment. This takes care of a special district."	2270
Mahar: "Okay, alright, thank you."	2272
Speaker Bradley: "The question is on the adoption of the	2274
Gentleman's Amendment. All in favor signify by saying	2275
'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it. The	2276
Amendment is adopted. Further Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	2278
Speaker Bradley: "Third Reading. House Bill 2918."	2280
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 2918. A Bill for an Act to	2282
effect the revisions of several Laws in relation to	2283
the election of local public officials to conform to	2284
the statutory consolidation of elections. Second	
Reading of the Bill. This Bill has been read a second	2285
time previously. Amendments #1, 2 and 4 were	2286
adopted."	
Speaker Bradley: "Further Amendments?"	2288
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	2290
Speaker Bradley: "Mr. Yourell."	2292
Yourell: "Yes, would you please take this Bill out of the	2294
record, please."	
Speaker Bradley: "Take it out of the record, request of the	2296
Sponsor. Mr. Marovitz, 1414. That's on Third	2297
Reading. The Gentleman requests leave to return it to	2298
Second Reading for the purpose of an Amendment.	
Hearing no objections, it will be returned to Second	2299
Reading."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #2, Marovitz, amends House Bill	2301
1414 as amended by Amendment 1"	2302
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Marovitz."	2304
Marovitz: "Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker, at the request	2306
of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Morgan Finley, I am	2307

introducing this Amendment which he drew up, which	2308
would change the filing fees for pro se court to \$2	
for cases of under \$250 and less and \$10 for cases	2309
over \$250 to the maximum of \$500. Basically what this	2310
Amendment does, it just changes the filing fee for	2311
cases \$250 and less and leaves the filing fee the same	
for cases over that. This is at the request of Morgan	2313
Finley, the Clerk of the Court. I would ask for a	
favorable Roll Call."	
Speaker Bradley: "Discussion? Gentleman from Lake, Mr.	2315
Griesheimer."	
Griesheimer: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor	2317
yield?"	
Speaker Bradley: "He indicates he will."	2319
Griesheimer: "Bill, you'll recall last year I had a Bill in	2321
to reduce the filing fees and the service of process	2322
fees in downstate Illinois, not including Cook County	2323
in small claims matters. This passed the House, it	
was killed in the Senate Judiciary Committee by	2324
Senator Daley. The question I have is would you	2325
consider holding your Bill on Second Reading so that	
we could put that Amendment on this Bill so that there	2326
is a parity between Cook County and downstate	2327
Illinois. The reasoning between the two I would feel	2328
would be identical."	
Marovitz: "Okay, now one think I would explain is that this	2330
Bill applies only to pro se court and not small claims	2331
court. And the only pro se court in the State is in	2332
Cook County."	
Griesheimer: "I understand that, but the basic problem is	2334
the same in the outline downstate counties, I feel	2335
that that the pro se court is more or less the small	2336
claims court. That's the only court that the private	
individual has to go to where he can represent himself	2337
with any effective degree and, really the costs have	2338
thrown it out of his reach. It costs \$75 to file a	2339

65.

small claim against service of process in our county.	2339
And if the amount in controversy is \$50 nobody's going	2340
to touch it."	
Marovitz: "What was the position of the Clerks of the	2342
downstate Circuit Courts on your, on your Bill?"	2343
Griesheimer: "I can't really recall. I know my own Circuit	2345
Clerk favored it, but I can't really speak for the	2346
association. I don't recall."	
Marovitz: "Ah, if you'd like to put an Amendment on, I will,	2348
I would be willing to hold the Bill on Second Reading	2349
once this Amendment is put on."	
Griesheimer: "Mr. Speaker, thank you."	2351
Speaker Bradley: "Further discussion?"	2353
Marovitz: "Well, I'll say, Mr. Speaker, let me do this. Let	2355
me, once we take a vote and put this Amendment on, let	2356
me move it to Third and then when I see Mr.	2357
Griesheimer's Amendment we can move it back to Second	
at that time."	
Speaker Bradley: "Alright, question's on the Gentleman's	2359
motion. All in favor signify by saying 'aye', 'aye',	2360
opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it. The Amendment is	2361
adopted. Further Amendments?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	2363
Speaker Bradley: "Third Reading. House Eill 3301. Mr.,	2365
Representative Matijevich, did you want to move 3301	2366
from Third back to Second? Out of the record. The	2367
Gentleman from Will, Mr. VanDuyne, what purpose do you	
rise?"	
VanDuyne: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I noticed that John	2369
Matijevich, the Chief Sponsor of ERA Amendment is here	2370
now and maybe we, I might suggest once more that we go	2371
to that Order of Business. John, are you ready?"	
Speaker Bradley: "House Bills, Third Reading, priority of	23,73
call. House Bill 3006. Mr. Giorgi. Out of the	2374
record. 3007, Mr. Reilly, out of the record. 3118,	2375
Mr. Collins. 3118. 3122, Mr. Yourell."	

Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3122. A Bill for an Act to amend	2377
Sections of an Act relating to the compensation and	2378
election of county boards in certain counties. Third	2379
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Yourell."	2381
Yourell: "Yes, thank you, Mr. Speaker. Ladies and Gentlemen	2383
of the House, House Bill 3122 after Amendment changes	2384
the residency requirement from two years to one year	2385
and also from eighteen months to one year after	
redistricting. This is"	2386
Speaker Bradley: "Mr. Yourell, pardon me, the Clerk	2388
indicates Amendment #1 has not been adopted to that	2389
Bill."	
Yourell: "Oh, okay, may I have leave to move House Bill 3122	2391
back to Second Reading?"	
Speaker Bradley: "Are there any objections? Hearing none,	2393
the Bill will be returned to Second Reading."	2394
Clerk O'Brien: "Amendment #1, Yourell, amends House Bill	2396
3122 on page 1, line 12 by changing two years to one	2397
year and so forth."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Yourell on	2399
the Amendment."	
Yourell: "Yes, thank you, Mr. Speaker, originally the Bill	2401
provided that Members of the county boards be	2402
residents of the districts they represent for a period	2403
of two years preceding election or appointment. There	
were some question as to whether that would be the	2404
correct time or not, and I accepted an Amendment to	2405
reduce the time from two years to one year. And in	
the second part of the Bill, to from eighteen months	2406
to one year. I move for the adoption of Amendment $\sharp 1$	2407
to House Bill 3122."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman moves the adoption of the	2409
Amendment. All in favor of the Gentleman's motion	2410
signify by saying 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes', in	2411
the opinion of the Chair, the 'ayes' have it. The	

Amendment is adopted. Further Amendments?"	2412
Clerk O'Brien: "No further Amendments."	2414
Speaker Bradley: "We'll move it to Third Reading again than,	2416
Mr. Yourell. House Bill 3124. Mr. DiPrima. Read the	2417
Bill."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3124. A Bill for an Act to amend	2419
Sections of the Real Estate Brokers' and Salesmen'	2420
License Act. Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentlemen from Cook, Mr. DiPrima."	2422
DiPrima: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the	2424
House, what House Bill 3124 tends to do is amends the	2425
Real Estate Brokers' and Salesmen' Licensing Act to	2426
include auctioneers selling real estate. The Bill	
requires auctioneers to have either a broker's or a	2427
salesmen's real estate license as a condition for	2428
selling land at a public auction or a private sale.	
I'll ah, any questions, I'll be glad to answer them.	2429
Don't forget the dinner tonight."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Perry, Mr. Dunn."	2431
Dunn, R: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, wonder if the Sponsor will	2433
yield."	
Speaker Bradley: "He indicates he will."	2435
Dunn, R: "Is there grandfather clause in this so the people	2437
who are now auctioneers or, or, I didn't quite	2438
understand it, Larry."	
Speaker Bradley: "Just, just a minute, please. We, some	2440
Members are having trouble hearing the discussion. I	2441
think it would be an appropriate time to have all	2442
unauthorized people that are on the floor please	
remove themselves from the chamber. Those that are	2443
not authorized or have no business on the floor. That	2444
includes secretaries, staff personnel also legislative	
in, or aides from departments that do not have Bills	2446
being heard. It's very noisy. Alright, now Mr.	2447
Dunn_"	
Dunn, R: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I have talked to larry	2449

DiPrima privately and he and I are in accord. It's a great Bill he tells me. Thank you."	2450
Speaker Bradley: "Further discussion? The Gentleman from	2452
Cook, Mr. Boucek." Boucek: "Thank you, Mr., thank you, Mr. Speaker. Question of the Sponsor."	2454
Speaker Bradley: "He indicates he'll yield."	2456
Boucek: "Yes, he mentioned something about a dinner this	2459
evening. Could he tell us just what dinner that is?"	2459
DiPrima: "Well, it so happens that ah, Sponsors of this	2461
Bill, the Illinois Association of Realtors and the	2462
Illinois Auctioneers Association support this Bill,	2463
and the Illinois Realtors are giving a dinner tonight	
for the benefit of the Members of this House."	2464
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from McLean, Mr. Ropp."	2466
Ropp: "Mr. Speaker, would the Sponsor yield?"	2468
DiPrima: "Yes, Sir."	2470
Ropp: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, ah, Larry, would	2472
you tell me, in my analysis, it states that if this	2473
particular Bill passes that those auctioneers,	2474
operations or business would be subject to individual	
inspection. To what length and breadth of inspection	2475
does that include? Let's say, for example, if you're	2476
also a livestock auctioneer at a public auction	
market, is his whole business going to be inspected	2477
and observed or just the real estate business	2478
inspection where he participates?"	
DiPrima: "Well, what part of the inspection process are you	2480
concerned with?"	
Ropp: "Well, I am concerned with the extent and to the	2482
length and that this might get involved with. I can	2483
see where possibly the inspection having to do with	2484
real estate business as I think the intent of this	
Bill, but if you're involved in, let's say, antique	2485
auctions, livestock, farm sales and so forth, are they	2486
going to complete, ah, investigation and detailed	2487

surveys as to"	2487
DiPrima: "Gordon, I don't know where you're getting your	2489
analysis from, you're all mixed up there. This Bill	2490
don't pertain to anything you're making inquiries	2491
about. You're talking about some other Bill. Come	
over here after we pass this thing and I'll give you	2492
the low down on it."	
Ropp: "Bight be too late then."	2494
DiPrima: "Yep, there's Robbins over there."	2496
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Wayne, Mr. Robbins."	2498
Robbins: "Mr., ah, Larry, I likehave a question or two.	2500
Ah, in this Bill would it require that the real estate	2501
brokers study to be auctioneers?"	
DiPrima: "No, Sir."	2503
Robbins: "In, in other words, the auctioneer will not have	2505
the right when he goes out to sell a farm in our area	2506
while he sells the farm machinery, the livestock"	2507
Cullerton: "Wait a minute, Mr. Speaker, I was speaking."	2509
Robbins: "Excuse me, Sir, go ahead."	2511
Cullerton: "Excuse you, to finish his question ah, Mr.	2513
DiPrima, ah, under this Bill on line 21 it defines	2514
inactive broker. Now what is an inactive broker if	2515
you know it?"	
DiPrima: "Listen, you Hillbilly, go back to the farm."	2517
Robbins: "Larry, now let's get down to the serious business	25 19
of this Amendment."	
DiPrima: "Alright, I've got my man right here."	2521
Robbins: "Okay, now"	2523
DiPrima: "Proceed."	2525
Robbins: "On a farm sale or a furniture sale in our area,	2527
the auctioneer comes in and he sells the farm	2528
machinery, he sells the livestock, he sells the	2529
cattle, and then they bring on a greenhorn that knows	
how to appraise the ground, but he don't know how to	2530
conduct the auction. Now, this is a bad Bill, because	2531
we already have, we already have more licensed real	
CENEDAL ACCEMBLY 5 40 OA	

2532

course in college to pass, to be a real estate broker.	2533
Now, how, whenever you get two fools bidding out	2534
there, he may get three times as much for that farm as	
it's worth. Let, let the auctioneer have the right to	2535
sell without having to have this license. I think	2536
it's going to be very hard. I know it grandfathers in	
the existing auctioneer"	2537
DiPrima: "Robbins, let me give you an answer to your	2539
question. There is an Amendment, that's Amendment #1	2540
and this Amendment requires that all auctioneers who	2541
are engaged in public real estate auctions to obtain a	
real estate license within two years of the effective	2542
date of this Act. It also provides a Grandfather	2543
Clause, which answers Ralph Dunn's question, for all	
individuals who have fifteen years experience as a	2544
auctioneer and have served as an auctioneer at	2545
twenty-five or more real estate auctions."	
Robbins: "I, I understand the Amendment and that kind of	2547
stuff, Larry. But the thing that I'm saying is that	2548
the average auctioneer has, has trained himself on how	2549
to sell a piece of property and get what it is worth.	
He does not necessarily know all the intricacies that	2550
goes with a real estate license. And you are	2551
requiring that he either go out of business or obtain	2552
a real estate license. Is that correct?"	
DiPrima: "Yes, Sir. But by the same token, you know we're	2554
offering, offering the options here, with the	2555
Grandfather Clause and what have you. It ah, trying	2556
to unrawel the wrinkles here."	
Robbins: "Okay, you, you're saying then that an auctioneer	2558
that has fifteen years of service can automatically	2559
receive a real estate license."	
DiPrima: "He'd be grandfathered in. He don't need a	2561
license. He's covered under the Grandfather Clause."	2562
Robbins: "Now, I'd like to speak to the Bill."	2564

estate brokers than they want now. It requires a

Speaker Bradley: "To the Amendment? To the Bill, fine.	2566
Proceed."	
Robbins: "I know that it would be nice if everyone could	2568
have a license for everything. The State Examinations	2569
on Real Estate Brokers has become considerably harder	2570
to get because of the fact that we have more brokers	
now in real estate than can make a living. So this is	2571
one way that some of those that can't make a living,	2573
do a honest job of selling real estate on the open	
market are trying to cut themselves into the market	2574
whereby things are sold at auctions. And I think that	2575
this Bill should be defeated. I don't think that we	2576
need more licenses, more inspections. The men are	
honorable and one thing for sure, whenever you put	2577
something up at auctions to sell it and have an	2578
auctioneer, he will get as much or more out of it then	
you will get in private trading the most of the time	2579
if you put up, allow him to use the same terms."	2580
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from DuPage, Mr. Schneider."	2582
Schneider: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, I	2584
normally stay out of these kinds of discussions, but	2585
the Bill did go through rules where I had an	2586
opportunity to look at. I think it's one of those	
proposals that we ought to give some real thought to,	2587
because it amounts to restraining or restricting	2588
individuals from acquiring a kind of skill, that is	
the auctioneering skill that is not something done	2589
academically. It looks to me as though the real	2590
estate profession is trying to co-opt another	
profession, put restraints on it that would make it	2591
very difficult for individuals to say perhaps learn	2592
their skill through the family or through their	
natural setting, growing up, say within a rural area,	2593
where perhaps that's a very profitable and satisfying	2594
kind of a career. I think it would be preposterous	
for this Legislature to address itself to the notion	2595

of restricting those individuals. I see it as a very	2596
lousy proposition. I think auctioneers, if they want	
to be real estate brokers, they can go through the	2597
same process that we established, I think unwisely in	2598
1971 or 2 in my first term, which was to place	2599
restraints on realtors that I, all that has the impact	
of doing in my judgment is keeping skilled people out	2600
of the profession that they choose by establishing	2601
academic criteria whether you grandfather them in or	
not. If you think the grandfathered in people are	2602
acceptable, it seems to me it's also acceptable to	2603
anticipate that those individuals who enjoy the	2604
profession of auctioneering will be just as skilled as	2605
those being kept out. I think it's a lousy	2606
proposition and I think we ought to beat the Bill	
now."	
DiPrima: "Here, here."	2608
Schneider: "Easy Larry, and not pass the Bill to the	2610
Governor's desk. I ask for the 'no' vote."	2611
Speaker Bradley: "Alright, would all those not entitled to	2613
the floor, please be removed or remove themselves	2614
before the doorkeeper. Would the doorkeepers please	2615
see that those people not entitled to the floor be	
removed. The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Capuzi."	2616
Capuzi: "Mr. Speaker, I did want to explain my vote here or	2618
say why we should vote for this type of legislation.	2619
I'm supporting my good friend, Larry DiPrima on this	2620
issue. I feel that it's much needed and there is the	2621
deal there where the Grandfather Clause is involved,	
in fact these auctioneers will be able to be	2622
automatically be able to be brokers and sell this real	2623
estate. It's not that it's a licensing of the old,	2624
it's a licensing of the new. And therefore I suggest	2625
an 'aye' vote."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from Champaign, Mrs.	2627
Satterthwaite."	

Satterthwaite: "Will the Sponsor yield for a question,	2629
please?"	
Speaker Bradley: "He indicates he will."	2631
DiPrima: "Yes, Ma'am."	2633
Satterthwaite: "Representative DiPrima, when ah, when a real	2635
estate agent sells a piece of property, they obtain a	2636
set percentage fee of the sales price. I presume that	2637
when an auctioneer performs his duty for sale of	2638
anything at an auction, he also has a set percentage	
fee. Is that accurate?"	
DiPrima: "Yes, Ma'am."	2640
Satterthwaite: "In the case where someone were an auctioneer	2642
and a real estate salesman, would he get both fees, or	2643
how would he be reimbursed?"	
DiPrima: "Well, they just get what the set fee that they go	2645
with."	
Satterthwaite: "Would he get, would he get the real estate	2647
percentage plus the auctioneer percentage?"	2648
DiPrima: "Well, that would have to be decided between him	2650
and the client."	
Satterthwaite: "That's negotiated, you're saying, that's	2652
not, it's not a standard fee but it is negotiated on	2653
each sale."	
DiPrima: "Right."	2655
Satterthwaite: "Thank you."	2657
DiPrima: "Thank you."	2659
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Rock Island, Mr.	2661
Darrow."	
Darrow: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I move the previous	2663 ₹.
question."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman moves the previous question.	2665
All in favor of the Gentleman's motion, signify by	2666
saying 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it. The	2667
Gentleman from Cook, Mr. DiPrima to close the debate."	
DiPrima: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	2669
the House, I think this is a very good Bill. And it	2670
GENERAL ASSEMBLY 5-14-80	

puts everything in proper perspective in so far as	267
licensing the auctioneers. The Illinois Association	
of Realtors and the Illinois Auctioneers Association	2672
support this Bill. And I would appreciate an	267
affirmative vote."	
Speaker Bradley: "The question is shall this Bill pass. All	2675
in favor signify by voting 'aye', opposed by voting	2676
'no'. The Gentleman from Peoria, Mr. Tuerk to	2677
explain his vote."	
Tuerk: "Well, Mr. Speaker and Members of the House, I	2679
understand what this Bill purports to do and it means	2680
that anybody, any auctioneer who is involved in real	2681
estate sales has to have a real estate license. And	
that I accept. However, what I don't like about the	2682
Bill and therefore am not going to support it is the	2683
fact that it only grandfathers in those people with	
fifteen years experience in the field. In other	2684
words, a perfectly capable auctioneer with fourteen	2685
years experience would have to turn around and get a	
real estate license. And that I don't like. Now if	2686
that were out of the Bill, the fact that those	2687
existing auctioneers were grandfathered in, then I	2688
could support it. Otherwise, I am unable to support	2689
the Bill."	
Speaker Bradley: "Have all voted who wish? The Gentleman	2691
from Effingham, Mr. Brummer to explain his vote."	2692
Brummer: "The debate was terminated before I was able to ask	2694
the questions, but as I read the Bill, it's quite	2695
clear that this applies to anyone who offers for sale	2696
by public auction or by private sale land for	
compensation. Now that would apply to an executor or	2697
the attorney who's taking private bids with regard to	2698
the sale of the land and the executor who may be a	
family member who's compensated for his duties and	2699
suddenly the family themselves through a family member	2700
may not be able to sell land if that person is being	

compensated for his duties as the, as an executor. I	2701
was not able to ask the question with regard to that,	2702
but it seems to me that it doesn't only apply to	2703
auctioneers because there's no restrictive language in	
the Bill that says to auctioneers only. It says, it	2704
redefines a broker to mean any person, etc., who sells	2705
or offers to sell by public auction or by private	2706
sale. Now it doesn't restrict it only to auctioneers,	
and I think this Bill ought to be defeated at this	2707
point."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Lady from LaSalle, Mrs. Hoxsey."	2709
Hoxsey: "Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the House, in	2711
order for me to explain my vote, the auctioneer is	2712
selling his services. He is not selling the property.	2713
There's a decided difference here. I would suggest a	
'no' vote."	
Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Livingston, Mr. Ewing	2715
to explain his vote."	
Ewing: "Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the House, in	2717
explaining my vote, I've had a lot of comment on this,	2718
and I work with auctioneers, and they're doing a	2719
different service than realtors. We're not making	
realtors be auctioneers, but we're trying to make	2720
auctioneers be realtors. And You can't say that every	2721
auctioneer handles the same amount of funds the same	
way that a realtor does. He doesn't need the same	2722
regulation. One speaker has talked about restricting	2723
private people from selling their own ground. That's	2724
very likely. We know it will increase the cost to our	
constituents when they want to sell ground if they	2725
always have to have a realtor. It's unfair restraint,	2726
and finally I would say I haven't had one complaint	
about auctioneers and for any of my realtor friends	2727
that are here, and I think I have a lot, I would say	2728
if it isn't broke don't fix it. We don't need this	2729
regulation. Vote 'no'."	

Speaker Bradley: "The Gentleman from Madison, Mr. Steele to	2731
explain his vote."	
Steele: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I would urge some more	2733
green votes on this Bill. It merely is saying and	2734
clarifying in the Law that those who do sell real	2735
estate should have a license. And you know when	
you're auctioning off a ground that's worth over	2736
\$100,000, maybe it's worth a half a million dollars,	2737
certainly there ought to be some minimum	
qualifications. In the present time the Law says that	2738
some who sell real estate don't have to have a	2739
license, some who sell do have to have a license and	
this is plugging up that one loophole, and that one	2740
gap, and those who we been auctioneers for fifteen	2741
years are excluded and accepted under the Grandfather	
Clause. But certainly if you're selling property	2742
worth two and three and four hundred thousand dollars,	2743
there ought to be some minimum qualifications and this	
is what this Law is requiring and that's why I think	2744
that there should be some more green lights on this	2745
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Neff to explain his vote." Neff: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I have"	2747
Speaker Giorgi: "One minute."	2749
Neff: "tomy seat mate here. I think we're putting	2751
more regulations regulations at	2753
Unnococconny T Abiah	2754
continue putting regulations and licensing on people	2755
and thereby creating more inflation. All this has to	2755
be added on. So therefore I would respectfully urge	2756
you to vote 'no'."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Harris to explain his vote	2 7 58
for one minute."	2130
Harris: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the	2760
House, auctioneers, they have a place in society, so	2761
do realtors. An auctioneer has been trained by a	2762
·	_

four-week course to auction off estates and things	2762
that have to be liquidated quickly. A realtor has	2763
been trained for a two-year period as a salesman and	2764
has several weeks in school and you learn about a	
piece of property, you want to be sure to have a clean	2765
and clear abstract, a clean and clear title, something	2766
that you're going to be able to have, that you're	2767
going to be able to live with and everyone should stay	
with their own business. I don't see realtors trying	2768
to practice Law or medicine and vice versa. This is	2769
a very good Bill and deserves to pass."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Greiman to explain his vote	2771
for one minute."	
Greiman: "Well, thank you, Mr. Speaker, in listening to the	2773
debate it would seem to me that John Jay, when he made	2774
the deal with the, for the Louisiana Purchase,	27 7 5
probably couldn't have made the deal because he didn't	
have a license."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Friedrich to explain your	2777
wote for one minute."	
Friedrich: "Mr. Speaker, the only requirement you have to	2779
have to be an auctioneer is walk in and put Colonel in	2780
front of your name and start selling. There's quite a	2781
bit more complicated procedure to become a real estate	
broker. You have to have a certain amount of	2782
education, you have to pass a test, you have to keep	2783
up records, you have to keep an escrow account, all of	
this is, has to be inspected by the State. An	2784
auctioneer can walk in and sell a half million dollar	2785
farm and walk off and get his money and he's gone. He	2786
has no accountability to anybody, and I tell you, I	
think it's important in this day when real estate is	2 7 87
valuable and when it is important that you have	2788
someone handling it that knows what they're doing.	
Now this would give an opportunity for these people to	2789
get into the business if they want to get into it."	2790

Speaker Giorgi: "Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	2792
who wish? Take the record, Mr. Clerk. On this	2793
question, Representative Guff (sic), for what reason	2794
do you rise? Representative Dunn, for what reason do	
you rise?"	
Dunn, R: "Mr., if this has enough votes on it to pass, I'd	2796
like for a verification, please. I think this is a	2797
Bill that needs to have, to be sure it has the 89	
votes."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative DiPrima, for what reason do	2799
you rise?"	
DiPrima: "Poll the absenI'd like to poll the absentees."	2801
Speaker Giorgi: "Alright, this Bill at this point has 91	2803
'aye' votes and 54 'nay' votes, 17 voting 'present'.	2804
Mr. Clerk, will you poll the absentees."	200
Clerk O'Brien: "Poll of the absentees. Casey, Chapman,	2806
Ewell, Griesheimer, Kane, Klosak, Kucharski, Laurino,	2807
McPike, Mugalian, Sandquist, Schoeberlein, Slape,	
Stearney, Mr. Speaker."	2808
Speaker Giorgi: "Verify the affirmative, Mr. Clerk."	2810
Clerk O'Brien: "Abramson, Alexander, Anderson, Barnes,	2812
Beatty, Bell, Bianco, Birchler, Boucek, Bradley,	2813
Bullock, Burnidge, Capparelli, Capuzi, Catania,	2814
Collins, Conti, Cullerton, Daniels, Darrow, Dawson,	
DiPrima, Domico, Doyle, John Dunn, Dyer, Farley,	2815
Flinn, Virginia Frederick, Dwight Friedrich, Garmisa,	
Getty, Giorgi, Goodwin, Hanahan, Harris, Henry,	2816
Hoffman, Hudson, Huff, Huskey, Emil Jones, Karpiel,	2817
Keane, Kelly, Kent, Kornowicz, Kosinski, Kulas,	
Lechovicz, Leon, Madigan, Margalus, Marovitz,	2818
Matijevich, Matula, Mautino, McAuliffe, McClain,	2819
McGrew, Molloy, Mulcahey, Murphy, O'Brien, Patrick,	
Pechous, Peters."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Piel, for what reason do you	2821
rise?"	
Piel: "How am I recorded. Nr. Speaker?"	2823

Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting	2825
'present'."	
Piel: "Would you change me to 'aye', please."	2827
Speaker Giorgi: "Change Piel from 'present' to 'aye'.	2829
Continue."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Polk, Pouncey, Pullen, Rea, Richmond, Ronan,	2831
Sharp, Simms, Skinner, Stanley, E.G. Steele, Stuffle,	2832
Swanstrom, Taylor, Terzich, Vitek, VonBoeckman,	2833
Watson, White, Williamson, Winchester, Sam Wolf,	
Younge and Yourell."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Boucek, for what reason do	2835
you rise?"	
Boucek: "Mr. Speaker, may I have leave to be verified?"	2837
Speaker Giorgi: "Does the Gentleman have leave to be	2839
verified? There being no objection, you're verified.	2840
Representative Dunn, for what reason to you rise?	2841
John Dunn."	
Dunn: "Mr. Speaker, change my vote from 'aye' to 'present'."	2843
Speaker Giorgi: "Record Representative Dunn from 'aye' to	2845
'present'. Mr. Ralph Dunn, do you have any guestions	2846
of the Affirmative Roll Call? Ralph Dunn."	
Dunn: "Yea, thank you, Mr. Speaker, Representative Jane	2848
Barnes."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Jane Barnes."	2850
Dunn: "Jane Barnes."	2852
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Jame Barnes, how's she	2854
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Lady is recorded as voting 'aye'."	2856
Speaker Giorgi: "Is Jane Barnes in the room? Remove her	2858
from the record."	
Dunn: "Bell, Representative Bell."	2860
Speaker Giorgi: "Bepresentative Bell is his seat."	2862
Dunn: "Representative Bianco."	2864
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Bianco, he's in the back of	2866
the room."	
Dunn: "Representative Bradley."	2868

Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Bradley is in the Speaker's	2870
Office. He'll be out in a moment. But he's not in	2871
the room, so take him out of the record."	
Dunn: "Representative Capparelli."	2873
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Capparelli. There's Jerry,	28 7 5
there's Representative Bradley, down in the wall here,	2876
Mr. Dunn. Representative Capparelli. How is he	287 7
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	2879
Speaker Giorgi: "Is Representative Capparelli in the room?	288 1
Take him off the Roll Call."	2882
Dunn: "Representative Daniels."	2884
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Daniels, Representative	2886
Daniels, how's he recorded, Mr. Clerk?"	2887
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	2889
Speaker Giorgi: "Is Bepresentative Daniels in the room?	2891
Take him off the record."	
Dunn: "Representative Dayson."	2893
Speaker Giorgi: "Well just a moment, Mr. Clerk.	2895
Representative Capparelli has returned.	2896
Representative Peters for what reason do you rise?"	
Peters: "Mr. Speaker, we will be debating at a short moment	2898
I would imagine a very controversial issue. I'm not	2899
saying this for myself but at the request of someone	2900
else. There are some members on the floor that are	
not Members of this Body or members who are entitled	2901
to the floor who are in fact lobbying on one side or	2902
the other of that issue. And I would suggest that if	2903
that happens, we might have some flare up here which	
we don't end up needing on the House Floor."	2904
Speaker Giorgi: "Your words are well-taken, Representative	2906
Peters. Record the Speaker as 'aye', Mr. Clerk. Just	2907
a moment, I have a number of hands here.	2908
Representative Willer, for what reason do you rise?"	
Willer: "Mr. Speaker, change my 'no' vote to 'yes' please."	2910
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Willer from 'no' to 'yes'.	2912

You got that, Jack? Representative Chapman from,	2913
Chapman from 'present' to 'aye'. Representative	2914
Sandquist from 'present' to 'aye'. Representative	
Currie from 'no' to 'aye'. You got that, Jack?	2915
Representative McPike from 'present' to 'aye'.	
Representative Griesheimer to 'aye'. Representative	2916
Tim Johnson to 'aye'."	
Dunn: "Mr. Chairman"	2918
Speaker Giorgi: "Yes, Mr., you withdraw your request?"	`2920
Dunn: "I kind of think that I get the message and maybe this	2922
has something to do with the big vote that's coming up	2923
later or something, so I'm going"	
Speaker Giorgi: "What's the count, Mr. Clerk?	2925
Representative Winchester wants to be recorded as	2926
voting 'no', from 'aye' to 'no'. Krska, how is	2927
Representative Krska recorded? You're recorded as	
anor. H	
Krska: "Change that to an 'aye'."	2929
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Krska from 'no' to 'aye'.	2931
Put Jane Barnes back on the Affirmative Roll Call.	2932
J.J. Wolf wants to be recorded as voting from 'no' to	2933
'aye'. It's all over. Greiman, Representative	
Greiman, for what reason do you rise? He wants to be	2934
recorded as voting 'aye', from 'no' to 'aye'.	2935
Greiman, Satterthwaite, Representative Satterthwaite	
from 'present' to 'aye'. Satterthwaite from 'present'	2936
to 'aye'. Are you okay, Jack? Any other changes?	2937
There seems to be no other changes. I'm sorry,	2938
Representative Leverenz from 'present' to 'aye',	
Leverenz from 'present' to 'aye'. Representative	2939
Balanoff, Balanoff from 'no' to 'aye'. Representative	2940
Wikoff from 'no' to 'aye'. Did you get that, Jack,	2941
Wikoff. Representative McCourt, for what reason do	
you rise? McCourt?"	
McCourt: "Never mind."	2943
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Pierce from 'no' to 'aye',	2945

	Pierce from 'no' to 'aye'. Representative Ralph Dunn,	2946
	for what reason do you rise?"	
Dunn:	"I would withdraw my request for a verification. I	2948
	didn't realize how strong Representative DiPrima was.	2949
	I'll follow him from here on out. Thank you."	
Speake	r Giorgi: "This Bill having received the	2951
	Constitutional Majority of 105 'ayes', 47 'nays' and	2952
	17 voting 'present' is hereby declared passed.	2953
	Representative Leverenz, do you want to go with House	
	Bill 3143 on priority of call? House Bill 3143."	2954
Clerk	O'Brien: "House Bill 3143. A Bill for an Act to	2956
	provide for the ordinary and contingent expense of the	2957
	Office of Auditor General. Third Reading of the	2958
	Bill."	
Speake	r Gìorgi: "Representative Leverenz on House Bill	2960
	3143."	
Levere	nz: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	2962
	of the House, the appropriation for \$8,400,000 is for	2963
	the operation of the Auditor General's Office. There	2964
	was one Amendment on it that would decrease the	
	appropriation by \$28,000, and it decreased travel by	2965
	\$75,000, in telecommunications by \$2600 which lowered	2966
	the appropriation to eight million and three. This is	2967
	an increase from the prior year mainly for an	
	appropriation to include the amount of money it would	2968
	take to handle the audit of the RTA. I'll entertain	2969
	any questions and solicit your 'aye' vote."	
Speake	r Giorgi: "Is there any discussion? There being no	2971
	discussion, the question is shall House Bill 3143	2972
	pass. All those in favor signify by voting 'aye' and	2973
	those opposed by voting 'no'. Have all voted who	
	wish? Have all voted who wish? Take the record, Mr.	2974
	Clerk. On this question there are 153 'ayes', 2	2975
	voting 'no', none voting 'present'. This Bill having	
	received the Constitutional Majority is hereby	2976
	declared passed. Out of the record, both of your	2977

Bills, Mr. Campbell? Representative DiPrima, you want	2978
to go with House Bill 3197 on priority of call?"	
DiPrima: "Yea."	2980
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3197, a Bill for an Act to amend	2982
Sections of an Act to provide for the organization and	2983
maintenance of the University of Illinois. Third	2984
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative DiPrima on House Bill 3197."	2986
DiPrima: "Oh boy, I can't find the synopsis on this, but	2988
anyway what the Bill does, it amends Section of the	2989
Act on the University of Illinois which allows each	2990
county to award annually one scholarship to children	
of persons who served in the Armed Forces during	2991
certain wars by adding the children of Viet Nam	2992
Veterans to those eligible. And that's about the	
extent of the Bill."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Representative Catania on House Bill 3197.	2994
Representative Johnson, your light is on."	2995
Johnson: "Yea, it's on for a reason. I want to ask a	2997
question."	
Speaker Giorgi: "Continue."	2999
Johnson: "Representative DiPrima, doesis this done on a	3001
one person per county basis regardless of the size of	3002
the population of the county? In other words,	3003
Champaign County or Winnebago which have between 150	
and 300,000 would have one the same as Bond County	3004
that has 10,000? Or is it done proportionate to the	3005
population?"	
DiPrima: "Currently each county in the State of Illinois is	3007
statutoraly allowed to annually award one hononary	3008
scholarship to children of persons who served in the	3009
Armed Forces during the Civil War, World War I,	
anytime between September the 16, 1940 and termination	3010
of World War II or the Korean Conflict between June	3011
25, 1950 and January 31, 1955."	
Johnson: "I appreciate the history of the United States War	3013

History, but I want to know whether it's one county	3014
for one scholarship or whether it's proportional to	3015
population. I'm not objecting to it, I just want to	
understand what we're voting on."	3016
DiPrima: "Per county, one per county."	3018
Johnson: "Okay."	3020
Speaker Giorgi: "There being no further discussion, the	3022
question is shall House Bill 3197 pass. All those in	3023
favor will signify by voting 'aye' and those opposed	3024
by voting 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all	
woted who wish? Take the record, Mr. Clerk. On this	3025
question there are 144 'ayes', 7 'nays', 1 voting	3026
'present', and this Bill having received the	•
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared passed."	3027
Clerk O'Brien: "Representative Lechowicz in the Chair."	3029
Speaker Lechowicz: "House Bill 3205."	3031
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3205. A Bill for an Act to amend	3033
Sections of the Illinois Municipal Code. Third	3034
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Lady from St. Clair, Mrs. Younge."	3036
Younge: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. House Bill 3205 prohibits	3038
municipal, residential shut-offs when the temperature	3039
reaches 32 degrees or below. There are forty cities	3040
in Illinois that do not fall within the jurisdiction	
of the Illinois Commerce Commission. The Illinois	3041
Commerce Commission last year passed Rule 172	3042
prohibiting residential shut-offs when the temperature	
reaches 32 or below. This Bill would make the Rule	3043
universal all over Illinois that there should be no	3044
shut-offsshut-offs when the temperature is 32.	3045
Because the Bill would pre-empt home rule powers, it	
will take 107 votes, and I ask for the passage of this	3046
matter."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any discussion? The Lady from Adams,	3048
Mrs. Kent."	
Kent: "Mr. Speaker, could I ask a question, please?"	3050

Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates, the Lady indicates she'll	3052
yield."	
Kent: "Could you tell me if the, there is not, there is	3054
already a Law, as I understand it, that I think,	3055
cannot turn off the utilities from 20 degrees and	3056
under. Right?"	
Younge: "That's correct. That was passed last term, and	3058
then after that the Illinois Commerce Commission	3059
changed its Rule to make the temperature 32. So this	3060
Bill is to bring it into conformity with the Illinois	
Commerce Commission Rule."	3061
Kent: "Doesn't that, wasn't there a Bill already passed by	3063
Representative Marovitz that includes that no	3064
utilities may be turned off between December and	3065
April? For any reason unless they ask for them to be	
turned off."	
Younge: "I'm not aware whether or not Representative	3067
Marovitz's Bill covers the municipalities. The effort	3068
here, Representative Kent, is to make sure the	3069
municipalities are in conformity with the Illinois	
Commerce Commission Rule. We might ask Representative	3070
Marovitz, but I'm not aware that that is the case."	
Kent: "Well, I do believe that his Bill covers that no one	3072
may be turned off in any utility from December until	3073
April unless they so request it. So I would say that	3074
this Bill is unnecessary. I think we're doing too	
much of this, because you know sometimes in April	3075
they're not there to pay their Bills. And so I would	3076
certainly urge you to defeat this Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Gentleman from Randolph, Mr. Birchler."	30 7 8
Birchler: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, to clarify the question	3080
that the Lady just asked. Utilities, the public	3081
utilities that are controlled by the Commerce	3082
Commission already have that ruling, but it doesn't	
cover the utilities that are not controlled by the	3083
Commerce Commission. And there was asked if this Bill	3084

be introduced so that all utilities will have the same	3084
language since the Commerce Commission does not	3085
control municipal units that like the City of Red Bud,	3086
things of that type. It's just the public, on ERA or	3087
Rural Electrification, REA, those kind. And this is	
bringing it in so that all utilities are governed by	3088
the same rule. That's the purpose of this Bill.	3089
REA. "	
Younge: "Mr. Speaker, Representative Marovitz is on the	3091
floor, and wishes to make a comment in, to the	3092
question asked by Representative Kent."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "We'll recognize him at the appropriate	3095
time, Ma'am. The Gentleman from Dewitt, Mr. Vinson."	
Vinson: "Will the Sponsor yield for a question?"	309 7
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates she will."	3099
Vinson: "Do I understand the earlier comments to be that the	3101
proposed Bill would just apply to municipal	3102
utilities?"	
Younge: "This is an Act to amend the Municipal Code, and	3104
this Bill would apply to forty municipalities in the	3105
State of Illinois only."	
Vinson: "And just, just municipalities which own the	3107
utilities for that municipality, right?"	3108
Younge: "That's correct."	3110
Vinson: "And why would they disconnect a customer?"	3112
Younge: "They would disconnect a customer if a customer did	3114
not have the funds to pay the Bill. The purpose of	3115
this Bill is to make the municipalities in compliance	3116
with the Illinois Commerce Commission Rule that no	
customer will be shut off arbitrarily when the	3117
temperature is freezing. In municipalities and other	3118
places in Illinois, there have been people who have	
been found frozen to death with the utilities shut	3119
off. So we all are aware that the medium income of	3120
families has risen only 34% where as the cost of	
utilities has risen 78%, and this Bill, the purpose of	3121

this Bill is to give the same situation in the forty	3122
municipalities that have municipally owned utilities	3123
as is true under places that are governed by the	3124
Illinois Commerce Commission."	
Vinson: "But what you're basically telling me is that we do	3126
have to be concerned about the possibility that a	3127
publicly owned utility, not a private utility company,	3128
but a publicly owned utility might cut these people	
off for failure to pay their bills. Is that correct?"	3129
Younge: "That is the subject matter of the Bill, to bring	3131
the situation and conformity all over Illinois."	3132
Vinson: "My final question, Representative, am I right in my	3134
reading of the Bill or am I misreading it, what you	3135
are actually doing is raising the temperature from 20	3136
to 32 degrees where the cut-off can be effective."	
Younge: "The first Illinois Commerce Commission Rule was for	3138
20 degrees. It was then raised to 32 degrees. The	3139
purpose, there was a Bill passed last term to make the	3140
shut-off temperature 20 degrees. The purpose of this	
Bill is to make the shut-off temperature 32 degrees,	3141
so that the Rule will be the same all over Illinois."	3142
Vinson: "Thank you."	3144
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Marovitz."	3146
Marovitz: "Thank you wery much, Mr. Speaker. There is not	3148
and has not been a Bill that passed out of the House	3149
of Representatives with this provision in. The Bill	3150
that did have this provision in did not pass on Third	
Reading. There is presently as the Sponsor mentioned,	3151
a Illinois Commerce Commission Regulation which has	3152
this policy in effect. That is because presently, in	3153
my opinion and in the opinion of many around the	
State, we have an excellent Chairman of the Illinois	3154
Commerce Commission. But there is no guarantee that	3155
that will always be the case. And therefore this	
needs to be written into the Statutes so that in the	3156
future should there not be a Chairman Hasten, who's	3157

doing an excellent job, that this regulation will be	3157
binding on all municipalities in the State of	3158
Illinois. We held hearings throughout the State of	3159
Illinois. Thousands of people came from throughout	
the State of Illinois and gave us horror stories of	3160
how they were turned off. And the thing that is	3161
important to remember is that by passing this Bill, we	
are not excusing anybody from the payment of their	3162
utility bills. We are just saying that you cannot	3163
shut them off during a certain period of time. They	
still will have to pay those bills and in all	3164
probability plus a penalty for late payment. It's an	3165
excellent idea, it's long overdue, it's worked in	
other states, and I would ask for an 'aye' vote."	3166
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Getty."	3168
Getty: "Mr. Speaker, I believe I heard the Sponsor of this	3170
Bill say that it would pre-empt home rule units, and	3171
therefore would require 107 votes."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "It does notit takes 89 votesdoes	3173
not pre-empt home rule units."	3174
Getty: "Very good. Thank you."	3176
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Bullock."	3178
Bullock: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I want to rise in support	3180
of Representative Younge's Bill, and to perhaps add a	3181
bit of information. It certainly is my opinion that	3182
this legislation is needed. As you know, the Commerce	
Commission annually has attempted by regulation to	3183
establish on a trial basis some period of time in	3184
which a utility shut-off would be prohibited. It is	
also my opinion that the court decision in the Rock	3185
Island Court that held that the Commerce Commission	3186
could not in fact implement this type of procedure by	3187
executive fiat further cites the need for this type of	3188
legislation. And I think that since the Commerce	3189
Commission has at least expressed its desire to see	
such a policy enacted that that should carry some	3190

weight with the General Assembly to perhaps pass	3191
Representative Younge's Bill and afford the Commerce	
Commission the kind of support that it needs to	3192
continue to try and represent individuals who are	3193
severely impacted with this kind of a program. And I	
certainly would hope that she get the necessary	3194
votes."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Lady from St. Clair, Mrs. Younge to	3196
close."	
Younge: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, this is much needed	3198
legislation. People on fixed incomes, the elderly,	3199
and people on various types of fixed income are having	3200
a tremendous problem with the utilities. Half of the	
energy that most of these families use are for	3201
heating. And since the energy cost has risen so much,	3202
it is imperative that we pass this Bill. The	
experience of the ICC, the Illinois Commerce	3203
Commission is that the people have entered into	3204
reasonable payment plans and have made the payment, so	
I urge your adoption and passage of this Bill."	3205
Speaker Lechowicz: "The question is shall House Bill 3205	3207
pass. All in favor vote 'aye', all opposed vote 'no'.	3208
Gentleman from Wayne, Mr. Robbins to explain his vote.	3209
Timer's on."	
Robbins: "I would suggest that we, if you're going to vote	3211
for this Bill, you want a 107 votes on here, because	3212
there's home rule units in Southern Illinois that are	3213
their own municipality. Chicago is not the only home	
rule unit, so if this does not receive a 107 votes, I	3214
would like to put the question to the Chair."	3215
Speaker Lechowicz: "Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	3217
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	3218
question there's 108 'ayes', 34 'nos', 2 recorded as	3219
present. This Bill having received the	
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared passed.	3220
House Bill 3248."	

Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3248. A Bill for an Act to make	3222
an appropriation to the Department of Conservation.	3223
Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Effingham, Mr.	3225
Bower."	
Bower: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the	3227
House, this Bill would appropriate \$271,500 to the	3228
Department of Conservation for the development of 75	3229
camping spots at Sam Parr State Park in Jasper County.	
In the original plans for the State Park, there were	3230
plans for camping facilities. Recently a very popular	3231
lake that the State operates in cooperation with the	3232
CIPS was opened up. There are no camping facilities	3233
at either of these facilities due to the increasing	3234
cost of gasoline and the demand of the public for a	
recreational facilities near home is greatly	3235
increasing. The Director of the Department was	3236
presented with petitions containing several thousand	
signatures in support of this recently, and I would	3237
urge an 'aye' vote."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Macon, Mr. Dunn."	3239
Dunn: "Will the Sponsor yield for a question?"	3241
Speaker Lechowicz: "He indicates he will."	3243
Dunn: "Just have one question, is this in the Governor's	3245
budget?"	
Bower: "No, Sir."	3247
Dunn: "Thank you."	3249
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr.	3251
Schlickman."	
Schlickman: "Would the Sponsor yield?"	3253
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates he will."	3255
Schlickman: "Would you describe the nature of the	3257
improvements, please? Are they capital improvements,	3258
land acquisition, what?"	
Bower: "It is for the development of seventy-five camping	3260
places at state park which would be um, for pads,	3261

privies and roads."	3261
Schlickman: "These are permanent improvements?"	3263
Bower: "Yes."	3265
Schlickman: "Is this an appropriation from the General	3267
Revenue Fund or is this an appropriation of, from the	3268
Capital Development Fund?"	
Bower: "General Revenue."	3270
Schlickman: "General Revenue and not Capital Development?"	3272
Bower: "Yes."	3274
Schlickman: "On that basis, Mr. Speaker, I would join with	3276
the previous Speaker and suggest that we vote 'no'."	3277
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Rock Island, Mr.	3279
Darrow."	
Darrow: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the	3281
House, approximately two years ago, Governor Thompson	3282
flew around the State indicating that this General	3283
Assembly was made up of big spenders, that we had	
over-spent, and that it was his duty to cut that fat	3284
out of the budget and to bring reality back to State	3285
Government. When Speaker Redmond went over that issue	
and analyzed each of the appropriation Bills, it	3286
turned out that the Bepublican sponsored Bills	3287
attributed to most of the fat in the budget. That	
appears to be true again this year. Again we are	3288
putting more and more pork out, sending it to the	3289
Governor to veto. And I would point out this is not	
in the Governor's budget, and again it is sponsored by	3291
a Republican. So when the Governor begins to fly	
around the State and begins to talk about	3292
over-spending and how he cannot grant tax relief	3293
because of that over-spending, I hope he addresses his	
issueshis points to his own party and not to this	3294
side of the aisle. Thank you."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Effingham, Mr. Bower	3296
to close."	
Bower: "This as I say has great public support in our area.	3298

It is within the original plans of the Department to	3299
build these camping facilities. I urge an 'aye' vote.	3300
Thank you."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The question is shall House Bill 3248	3302
pass. All in favor vote 'aye', all opposed vote 'no'.	3303
Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?	3304
The Clerk will take the record. On this question	
there are 60 'ayes', 67 'nos', 2 recorded as	3305
'present'. This Bill having failed to receive the	3306
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared lost. The	
Gentleman asks leave to put the Bill on Postponed	3307
Consideration. Takes 70 votes. It's lost. The	3308
Gentleman from Winnebago, Mr. Giorgi, what purpose do	
you seek recognition?"	3309
Giorgi: "For the purpose of an announcement, Mr. Speaker."	3311
Speaker Lechowicz: "Proceed."	3313
Giorgi: "It seems we have a Representative from the great	3315
state of New Hampshire visiting us in the House today,	3316
the Representative Gail C. Morrison and she's	3317
accompanied by three of her people, a Margie Mioco,	
Simone Palmer, and Laura Orchid, and I don't know	3318
where they're at in the gallery, if they'd signify	3319
where they're at we'll give some, give them a hand.	
Wave a hankerchief. There they are in the back of the	3320
gallery."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Welcome to Springfield. House Bill	3322
3249. Out of the record, request of the Sponsor.	3323
3257."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3257. A Bill for an Act making	3325
an appropriation to the Capital Development Board.	3326
Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Marovitz."	3328
Marovitz: "Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and	3330
Gentlemen of the House. This is a \$200,000	3331
appropriation for the building of a swimming pool at	3332
the Illinois Children's Hospital. This is a hospital	

for severely handicapped children in the State of	3333
Illinois, and it's the only hospital of its type that	3334
does not have a swimming pool to be used for	
therapeutic purposes. We appropriated some money last	3335
year. The Capital Development Board came back to me	3336
and said that the appropriation was not enough. There	
werethe study that was done on the work needed for	3337
the swimming pool, there was some errors in it as far	3338
as the foundation needed, the soil, the balancing,	
some additional money was needed. The people at the	3339
hospital have a committee that is raising funds	3340
independently to add to the \$200,000 that will give	
them. These are kids that are very severely	3341
handicapped, need this pool strictly for therapeutic	
purposes, and there are a lot of people in this	3342
chamber on both sides of the aisle that are familiar	3343
with this situation, and I would ask for an	3344
Affirmative Roll Call on this important piece of	
legislation."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any discussion? The Lady from Cook,	3346
Miss Pullen."	
Pullen: "As the Co-sponsor, Mr. Speaker, I would just like	3348
to add my arging to that of Representative Marovitz,	3349
that everyone in the House vote for this very fine	3350
Bill. Thank you."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Lady from Cook, Mrs. Macdonald.	3352
Macdonald, please."	
Macdonald: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	3354
the House, I, too, rise to support this Bill very	3355
strongly. It's been my privilege to visit the	3356
hospital on a number of occasions and this pool is so	
very, very badly needed by these severely handicapped	3357
children, and I would urge you to join Representative	3358
Marovitz in your 'aye' vote on this important Bill."	3359
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Marovitz to close."	3361
Marovitz: "Well, I think just about everything that needs to	3363

be said has been said."	3363
Speaker Lechowicz: "The question is shall House Bill 3257	3365
pass. All in favor vote 'aye', all opposed vote 'no'.	3366
Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?	3367
The Clerk will take the record. On this question	
there's 130 'ayes', 14 'nos', 1 recorded as 'present'.	3368
This Bill having received the Constitutional Majority	3369
is hereby declared passed. 3271."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3271. A Bill for an Act in	3371
relation to requiring the disclosure of beneficiaries	3372
and other parties relating to land trust in the course	3373
of investigating fires and making such disclosure	
public information. Third Reading of the Bill."	3374
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Marovitz."	3376
Marovitz: "Mr. Speaker, there's an Amendment being prepared	3378
for this, I'd like to take it out of the record at	3379
this juncture."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Request of the Sponsor, take the Bill	3381
out of the record. 3284."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3284. A Bill for an Act to amend	3383
Sections of an Act concerning public utilities. Third	3384
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Randolph, Mr.	3386
Birchler."	
Birchler: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Members of the House.	3388
This is the fuel adjustment Bill that we amended	3389
yesterday, and it was discussed when we put Amendment	3390
2 on. What it does, it eliminates the cost of	
transportation of coal in the passed through charges	3391
from the utilities to the customers. As the Bill had	3392
originally been written, it said all fuels. This one	
says just coal only. The purpose and the effect of	3393
the legislation is that Illinois coal with its lower	3394
transportation cost will be more competitive with	
western coal. And at present nearly half of the total	3395
cost of western coal is transportation charges. So I	3396

ask you to give us an affirmative vote on this Bill."	3396
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any discussion? The question is shall	3398
House Bill 3284 pass. All in favor vote 'aye', all	3399
opposed vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all	3400
voted who wish? Marco, give me an 'aye'. The Clerk	
will take the record. On this question there's 148	3401
'ayes', 1 'nay', 5 recorded as 'present'. This Bill	3402
having received the Constitutional Majority is hereby	3403
declared passed. Ah, will all unauthorized personnel	
remove themselves from the floor. Would the	3404
doorkeepers, would the doorkeepers make sure that all	3405
unauthorized personnel leave the floor now. That's	
everyone. Petefish. House Bill 3290."	3406
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3290. A Bill for an Act to make	3408
an appropriation for the Capital Development Board,	3409
for the Board of Trustees of Southern Illinois	3410
University, Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Jackson, Mr.	3412
Richmond."	
Richmond: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	3414
of the House. This Bill was explained rather	3415
thoroughly a few days ago, but I would merely say that	3416
it makes an appropriation of \$3,351,000 from Capital	
Development Funds through the Capital Development	3417
Board for Southern Illinois University for the	3418
remodeling of the women's gymnasium on the Carbondale	
campus. I would like to read briefly from an article	3419
from the local paper concerning this project. 'Davis'	3420
current condition is an insult to the hundreds of SIU	3421
students who use the building. It is a safe bet that	
most high schools in Illinois have better athletic	3422
facilities. The roof leaks. The lighting is poor.	3423
The bleachers are splintered. The floor is buckled.	
And the plumbing and wiring are faulty. While many of	3424
the 'Davis' problems are nothing more than annoyances,	3425
some, such as the floor and the wiring are genuine	3426

safety hazards. While the University of Illinois'	3426
McCormick Gym has been renovated three times, 'Davis'	3427
never has. It should be noted that Illinois has four	3428
other indoor athletic facilities, while SIU has just	
two, the arena and rec center. If SIU's women	3429
athletic program is to stay strong, it has been losing	3430
grounds to schools with more money and better	
facilities. 'Davis' renovation is a must. The	3431
building is the headquarters of the women's	3432
intercollegeintercollegiate athletics and the	
homecourt of the Saluki women's basketball and	3433
volleyball teams. But the renovation of 'Davis' would	3434
benefit others besides the women athletes. What about	
the physical education students who have to use the	3435
building? They are here for an education, and poor	3436
facilities certainly stand in the way of that. And	
what about all the students who participate in	3437
intramurals? Recently, the intramural basketball	3438
playoffs had to be held up because of conditions in	
the gym. Everyone who uses 'Davis', athletes,	3439
physical education students, and intramural	3440
participants is risking injury by stepping into the	
building. It is a crying shame that 'Davis', which	3441
was built when Calvin Coolidge was President of the	3442
United States, has never been renovated. SIU has	
tried for 11 years to secure the money necessary for	3443
renovation from the state, but the attempts have been	3444
unsuccessful. Now for those who would ask, 'Is this	
in the Governor's budget?' May I explain one facet of	3445
thisof this particular issue? SIU project is	3446
number 15 on the priority list. The Governor has	
approved through number 12, and then skipped to number	3447
16 which indicates that the priority list as it is	3448
covered by the administration's budget has not been	
closely adhered to. So therefore, I wouldI would	3449
ask thatwe do just as well for the three that he	3450

has skipped as we do for the one that he would like to	3451
include which is number 16 on that list.	
Andcertainly if we can skip 13, 14 and 15, and go	3452
to 16, we can also include them. I would ask for your	3453
consideration on this extremely important project."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any discussion? The Gentleman from	3455
Cook, Mr. Totten."	
Totten: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	3457
the House. A couple days ago when I spoke in	3458
opposition to this Bill, I used a litany of some	3459
things that were happening down in Southern Illinois.	
I said at that time that this part of the state and	3460
particularly this campus is getting a lotappears to	3461
be getting a lot of money. I pointed out that there	
are six-lane expressways there. I would like to	3462
correct that. There are only four-lane expressways.	3463
I pointed out that there werethere was an	3464
international airport in Carbondale. There is not.	
There is only a municipal airport. I pointed out that	3465
the budget for just this portion of the state could	3466
exceed that of the U.S. budget. I was incorrect.	
That budget is about the budget of Egypt or little	3467
Egypt, but all these things may be corrected, and I	3468
apologize to the Sponsor if I exaggerated, but the	3469
thing that still bothers me the most is that the	3470
appropriation is not in the Governor's budget, and I	
think if Representative Bower couldn't have his park	3471
sites fixed, that maybe we ought not to embark on this	3472
course either."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "'The Gentleman's wrong again.'The	3474
Gentleman from Lake, Mr. Deuster."	3475
Deuster: "Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the House,	3477
perhaps it is a coincidence that this Bill should come	3478
to us on this day because II understand the reason	3479
that we have to appropriate this money is that the	
Federal Congress passed a Law in 1972 providing that	3480

there should be no sex discrimination in our schools	3481
or in our school programs and that the Federal	
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare was	3482
instructed to develop guidelines which they did in the	3483
Title IX guidelines. And those guidelines require our	
facilities for men and women in the State of Illinois	3484
to be comparable. And it is because of an Act of	3485
Congress on sex discrimination and the federal	
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare coming in	3486
with elaborate regulations that we are at a point here	3487
where in order to be in compliance with federal Law	3488
and to avoid penalties, and perhaps the loss of	
federal aid to this institution, we are forced to	3489
appropriate money. I think the appropriation is one	
that is worthy, but I think it is also important that	3490
this legislation open our eyes to the fact that if we	3491
take just the one area of education and expand that	3492
into the whole gamut of matters involving sex	
discrimination, we're going to have the Federal	3493
Government forcing us as a Legislature to appropriate	
money, perhaps money that we don't have. This is	3494
unfortunate, but in this case in education, it is	3495
required. I think everyone understands the point, but	3496
I do think that the Gentleman is here not only in	
support of legislation that is good for the women's	3497
athletic program, but in support of legislation that	3498
is mandated by the Federal Bureaucracy, and I urge an	
'aye' vote."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Randolph, Mr.	3500
Birchler."	
Birchler: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. I, too, urge an 'aye'	3502
vote on this piece of legislation. The Gentleman on	3503
the Republican side of the aisle that spoke just a	3504
while ago mentioned the fact that we were having to	
appropriate monies that was not in the Governor's	3505
budget. Yesterday we had a Bill for \$20,000,000 that	3506

wasn't in the Governor's budget either. This is only	3506
three point three million. It is for the purpose of	3507
restoration of a building that needs a lot of repairs,	3508
and as I said the day before yesterday or one day when	3509
we were talking about this Bill, it is much cheaper to	
repair and remodel this particular building than it is	3510
to build a new building. I ask that you give us the	3511
votes that we need to pass this Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. McCourt."	3513
McCourt: "Well, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the	3515
House, I think you all ought to know what this Bill	3516
really does. I am sure that the girls who have gone	3517
to Southern for the last 55 years have gotten along	
without having an air conditioned edifice, and that is	3518
what this Bill does. They have it hidden. They say	3519
it is air moving equipment they are putting in. They	
are spending over \$3,000,000 to air condition a 55	3520
year-old building. This is ridiculous. The Governor	3521
was right in not putting in his budget, and we'll be	3522
wrong if we approve this Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Hardin, Mr.	3524
Winchester."	
Winchester: "Thank youthank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies	3526
and Gentlemen of the House. The previous speaker made	3527
someI think some very unfair statements because	3528
that's not at allwhat thisin total what this	
legislation would do. The building is in need of a	3529
new water piping system. It is in need of painting,	3530
lighting, andnew acoustical treatment. The	
building is also in need of an elevator to make it	3531
more accessible for handicapped students. The	3532
electrical wiring is deteriorated to the point where	
it is dangerous and must be completely replaced. The	3533
plumbing must also be entirely replaced. And it is	3534
true what Representative Deuster said a while ago. We	3535
are trying to comply with a mandated program given to	

Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Jackson, Mr.	3566
Richmond, to close."	
Richmond: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	3568
of the House. In closing, I'll be brief, but I would	3569
like to correct a couple of things that have been said	3570
in debate. First, the campaign manager for Governor	
Reagan hasis still in the air about the four-lane	3571
highway that this building is located on. It is	3572
located on a two-lane highway which runs the entire	3573
length of the state in which you've been getting a lot	
of letters on for improvements. That's U.S. Highway	3 57 4
51. Representative McCourt is concerned about hidden	3575
funds in this three point three million project, the	
major part of which, as he would have it, would be for	3576
air conditioning. Here is the fact. The fact is that	3577
the air conditioning costs in this Bill is \$43,226.	3578
Now, that is not even a trickle of the three point	
three million, so therefore, that argument, I think,	3579
is not very valid"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Falacious."	3581
Richmond: "I would merely ask that you give serious	3583
consideration to this issue and help me take this Bill	3584
to the Senate. Thank you very much."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The question is shall House Bill 3290	3586
pass. All in favor vote 'aye'. All opposed vote	3587
'no'. The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Collins, to	3588
explain his vote."	
Collins: "Well, thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and	3590
Gentlemen of the House. I rise tourge support of	3591
this Bill. WeI think over the years we've seen	3592
Southern Illinois University grow from a small prairie	
school to a major university in this state, and if we	3593
have a major university of this proportion, why in the	3594
world would we refuse to build a gymnasium for the	3595
women's athletics? I would urge every Member of this	
House to put a green vote up on that Board so we can	3596

have a first class athletic facility for the women of	3597
this university."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "One for Uncle Clyde. Have all voted who	3599
wish? Have all voted who wish? The Clerk will take	3600
the record. On this question there's 125 'ayes', 33	3601
'nays', none recorded as 'present'. This Bill having	
received the Constitutional Majority is hereby	3602
declared passed. House Bill 3299."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3299. A Bill for an Act to make	3604
an appropriation to the Jackson Union County Port	3605
District. Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Out of the record. Request of the	3607
Sponsor. House Bill 3301, Mr. Matijevich."	3608
-	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3301. A Bill for an Act making	3610
an appropriation to the Supreme Court. Third Reading	3611
of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Out of the record. Request of the	3613
Sponsor. 3302."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3302. A Bill for an Act making	361.5
an appropriation to the Department of Veterans'	3616
Affairs. Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Gentleman from Franklin, Mr. Rea."	3618
Rea: "Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the House.	3620
House Bill 3302 would appropriate \$30,000 to the	3621
Department of Veterans' Affairs for developing a plan	3622
for a Southern Illinois Veterans' Center using a	
Veterans' Building at the Anna Mental Health Center,	3623
and at the present time there are five vacant	3624
buildings that are not being utilized. There are a	3625
total of eleven residential buildings and at this,	3626
would, this building is, is needed by the Veterans.	
It would provide a home for them. And I would ask	3627
that, for an affirmative vote on this Bill and also	
	3628
ask that Representative Winchester close."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Is there any discussion? The Gentleman	3630
from Cook, Mr. Leverenz."	

Leverenz: "Will the Sponsor yield for a couple of	3632
questions?"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates he will."	3634
Leverenz: "Representative, you're appropriating \$30,000,	3636
you're not going to be developing something as I	3637
understand it, but you'll be putting a plan together.	3638
Well, what exactly will we get for the 30?"	
Rea: "This would be to complete the feasibility study and	3640
develop a plan. There will be no structural work	3641
whatsoever."	
Leverenz: "You say complete. Does that mean there's money	3643
going to this program already and it is now under	3644
funded and it needs 30,000 more?"	
Rea: "No, there is not money already going to this program.	3646
The Veterans' Affairs in their plan will also develop	3647
the source of funding and they're looking towards a	3648
combination of funds initially to develop it. This is	
a very good building, it's structurally sound. It's,	3649
they also as a result ofhope that this will be	3650
self-sufficient within a three-year period."	
Leverenz: "Well, was it not included in the regular budget	3652
for the Department of Veterans' Affairs, and if it was	3653
not, why wasn't it put into regular budget that went	3654
through the Bureau of the Budget?"	
Rea: "Okay, no, it was not originally placed in the budget	3656
of Veterans' Affairs. We did have the Director of	3657
Veterans' Affairs, Representative Winchester made	3658
arrangements for the Director to come down to look	
over the building and of course, he's interested in	3659
seeing it developed for that purpose."	
Leverenz: "You say that Representative Winchester is in	3661
support of this?"	
Rea: "Ah, yes, Representative Winchester is one of the	3663
hyphenated Sponsors of the Bill."	3664
Leverenz: "Well, knowing that his support is going to the	3666
Bill, I'll vote 'aye'. I'm convinced now."	3667

Speaker Lechowicz: "I'll vote for Rea. Mr. Rea to close."	3669
Rea: "Ah, Representative Winchester, please."	3671
Speaker Lechowicz: "Oh, okay, the Gentleman from Cook, Mr.	3673
Schlickman."	
Schlickman: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor	3675
yield?"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates he will."	3677
Schlickman: "What definition of the Bill is there of	3679
Veterans' Centers?"	
Rea: "Okay, the Veterans' Center as is looked at now, and	3681
some of that definition will be defined in the, in the	3682
study and also in the plan, but would provide care,	3683
especially for the, and for the Veterans and	
especially for the disabled and the cost of the	3684
Veterans' care is projected, would be paid for, much	3685
of it, out of their Pension, Social Security Funds.	
This would provide services for all Veterans, men and	3686
women, and it hopefully, this would be a multi-purpose	3687
type of center for the Veterans."	3688
Schlickman: "Well, you're giving what you consider to be	3690
your legislative intent. But isn't it true that in	3691
House Bill 3302 there is no definition of a Veterans'	. 3692
Center?"	
Rea: "That is correct, because it has not been fully defined	3694
as to what all the uses would be at this point in	3695
time. And that would be part of this study and part	3696
of the plan."	
Schlickman: "What demonstrated need is there for your	3698
Veterans' Center?"	
Rea: "This was initiated by the various Veterans' groups	3700
throughout the area and certainly has support of the	3701
Veterans organizations through the State. The	3702
Veterans' organizations in Southern Illinois came	
together expressing a need for this type of a	3703
facility. And it is anticipated that there would	3704
probablyit would probably, there'd be 250 people	

there at one time."	3704
Schlickman: "Alright now, DVA already has 56 field offices	3706
across the State to provide assistance to Veterans.	3707
What would this particular Veterans' Center do that is	3708
not being done for anyone of these 56 DVA facilities	
and not be done by any of the established facilities	3709
which presently are being operated by the American	3710
Legion?"	
Rea: "Representative Winchester."	3712
Winchester: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. May I answer that	3714
question, Representative Schlickman."	3715
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please proceed."	3717
Winchester: "The closest Veterans' Center that we have is in	3719
Quincy, Illinois, and it's my understanding that	3720
they're almost near capacity. They don't have very	3721
many beds left. And that is the reason why that we're	
asking for this appropriation for the feasibility	3722
study, to study those vacant buildings that the Anna	3723
State Hospital would take care of what might be as	3724
many as a thousand or more Veterans who need this type	
of facility and can't obtain it at Quincy."	3725
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Schlickman."	3 7 27
Schlickman: "What is the existing statutory authority that	3729
DVA has with respect to the operation, that is	3730
administration of a Veterans' Service Center? Does it	3731
have any?"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Winchester. Mr. Rea."	3733
Rea: "I can't really answer that question."	3735
Schlickman: "One final question. Why is the money being	3737
appropriated from the General Revenue Fund and not	3738
from the Capital Development Fund? And why isn't	3739
Capital Development Fund involved with respect to the	
planning and possibly later implementation?"	3740
Rea: "It was felt by both of the people that were involved	3742
in bringing this together as well as consulting with	3743
the Department of Veterans' Affairs, that in the	3744

initial stages of it that they would be the most	3744
appropriate to have involved in the study and in the	3745
plans and that a, with close coordination with Capital	3746
Development and Capital Development will be, they will	
work very closely with them, the Department of	3747
Veterans' Affairs."	
Schlickman: "Mr. Speaker, if I may briefly address the	3749
Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please proceed, Sir."	3751
Schlickman: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House.	3753
I respectfully suggest that we should give serious	3754
consideration to this Bill, not on account of the	3755
relatively small amount of the appropriation of	
\$30,000, but the precedent that it will establish.	3756
There are no Veterans' Service Centers presently	3757
existing in the State. But with this \$30,000	
appropriation from the General Revenue Fund, we would	3758
be opening the door and you will find in sessions to	3759
come a proliferation of these Veterans Centers when	
there has not been any demonstrated need presented on	3760
this floor today. I respectfully suggest, Mr. Speaker	3761
and Members of the House, that we should not vote	3762
'yes' on this Bill, but rather let's wait until	
demonstrated need has been evidenced and then let's	3763
give to the Department of Veterans authority, the	3764
proper statutory authority, and let's appropriate the	
money from where it should come. Thank you."	3765
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Hardin, Mr.	3767
Winchester, to close."	
Winchester: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	376 9
of the House. I differ with the distinguished	3770
Gentleman from the North in that in the southern part	3771
of the State, we have the Anna State Hospital in which	
we have five vacant buildings, buildings that were	3772
primarily designed for Veterans' use but throughout	3773
the years they have been transferred over to the	

Department of Mental Health. We have the buildings	3774
there. I think we have an agreement with the	3775
Department of Mental Health to utilize those	
buildings. It would also make the Anna State	3 77 6
Hospital, Hospital a stronger, more viable institution	
if we do utilize those buildings. The \$30,000	3 7 77
appropriation is for a feasibility study, a study for	3779
the need. We feel that the need is there but, the	
Department of Veterans' Affairs asked that they needed	3780
this type of money to set up the plans to make a	3781
proposal that we could present to the General Assembly	3782
at a later date asking for additional appropriations	
to set up the Veterans' Center. Perhaps we're using	3783
the wrong word when we say 'center'. Perhaps it	3784
should be something else. But I think that in the	3 7 85
feasibility study that would be conducted by the	
Department of Veterans' Affairs, we could work that	3786
solution out. We do have over a thousand, probably	3787
more, much, much more than a thousand Veterans who are	
nearing the ages of sixty to sixty-five who are in	3788
desperate need of this type of facility. We have the	3789
buildings, the buildings are there. They're ready to	
use. This is not athis is not a new concept. It's	3790
going on in other parts of the State of Illinois where	3791
they're taking existing buildings and turning it into	3792
programs that may be Veterans or other organizational	
groups can use. We're not asking for a lot. We're	3793
asking for \$30,000 to see if we can implement the	3794
program, and I think it's a worthwhile cause and would	
ask for your support."	3795
Speaker Lechowicz: "The question is shall House Bill 3302	3797
pass. All in favor vote 'aye', all opposed vote 'no'.	3798
Jack, give me an 'aye'. Dawson, then. Have all voted	3799
who wish? The Gentleman from Perry, Mr. Ralph Dunn to	
explain his vote. Timer's on."	3800
Dunn: "Thank you, Mr., thank you, Mr. Chairman and Members	3802

of the House. Mr. Speaker, this is a Bill that would	3803
appropriate only \$30,000 to do a study with some	3804
existing, we probably have ten or fifteen million	
dollars worth of buildings down in Anna Mental Health	3805
Center that are not being used or not being fully	3806
utilized. This would be a study to see what could be	3807
done with them. I would urge a few more 'aye' votes	
so that we can get this study, well it's in the 59th	3808
District. It affects people from Mental Health Center	9086
and from Veterans all over the State. I think it	
would be a good \$30,000, and I urge your support."	3810
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Franklin, Mr. Rea to	3812
explain his vote. Timer's on."	3813
Rea: ^{n}I think this center is very important to all of the	3815
Veterans of the State of Illinois. It certainly	3816
provides a home that is needed. I think also it	3817
provides in addition to a home, it plays as an	
information center for the Veterans, a place that they	3818
can find help, a place that they can assist and help	3819
one another. This type of a facility is needed, and	
with the building that we have available which I think	3820
is a sound structural building, and one that could be	3821
renovated very cheaply, and also the program would be	
very compatible to the operations that are presently	3822
going on there at the Anna Mental Health Center. I	3823
would ask for some more green votes up there and to go	3824
up to 89."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Have all voted who wish? The Gentleman	3826
from Macon, Mr. Borchers to explain his vote. Timer's	3827
on. "	
Borchers: "I'm putting on my Veterans' cap for a simple	3829
reason. If any group of people are now being more and	3830
more forgotten, it is the Veterans, particularly Viet	3831
Nam and Korean. World War II has not been forgotten,	
but they are being forgotten, and this is the part of	3832
the State that has no place to aid the Veterans that	3833

need aid and we should certainly vote for this kind of	3834
a thing. This kind of money, \$30,000 is chicken feed,	
so why don't you forget, some of you people who	3835
haven't ever been there, a lot of you I know have not,	3836
get yourselves together and realize it only takes one	3837
salvo of a 250 millimeter gun to be worth \$2,000. So	
put a little money, \$30,000 is nothing."	3838
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from DeWitt, Mr. Vinson to	3840
explain his vote. Timer's on."	3841
Vinson: "Just for the purposes of requesting a verification	3843
if this gets 89, Mr. Speaker."	3844
Speaker Lechowicz: "Hope it gets about 107, then maybe he'll	3846
withdraw. Have all voted who wish? Larry. Have all	3847
voted who wish? The Clerk will take the record. The	3848
Gentleman from Franklin, Mrasks for a poll of the	
absentees. Gentleman from Cook, Mr. DiPrima, kindly	3849
record DiPrima as 'aye'. Kindly record Kulas as	3850
'aye'. Bullock as 'aye'. Doyle, Bullock as 'aye'.	3851
Doyle as 'aye'. Patrick as 'aye'. Schneider, Glenn,	
'aye'. Mrs. Chapman, kindly record Mrs. Chapman as	3852
'aye'. Mr. Pouncey as 'aye'. Mr. Donovan as 'aye'.	3853
Mr. Jaffe as 'aye'. Mrs. Balanoff as 'aye'. Anyone	
else want to be recorded? Mr. Ebbesen as 'aye'. Yes,	3854
Sir. Mr. Totten, what purpose do you seek	3855
recognition?"	
Totten: "Point of Order, Mr. Speaker."	3857
Speaker Lechowicz: "What's your point, Sir?"	3859
Totten: "A number of Members have beenseriously left the	3861
House Floor during the day. I went looking for them,	3862
I came back from the Nurse's Office and the latest	3863
count there were 32 twisted and broken arms recorded	
in the Nurse's Office."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Would you go back and check the legs?	3865
What's the count? Mr. Pechous as 'aye'. On this	3866
question there's a 100 'ayes' and 58 'nos'. Mr.	3867
Vinson, do you still persist? The Gentleman	

insistsa request for a verification. Clerk will	3868
call the affirmative vote. We polled the absentees	3869
already, didn't we? Poll the absentees."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Poll of the absentees. Beatty, Capuzi,	3871
Casey, Darrow, Epton, Ewell, Gaines, Greiman, Hannig,	3872
Huff, Katz, Kelly, Laurino, Mugalian, Stearney and	3873
` Woodyard."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Ewell, kindly record Mr. Ewell as	3875
'aye'. Mr. Gaines as 'aye'. Better point out that	3876
there's approximately 325 Bills on the Calendar.	3877
We've got 102 'aye' votes on this. Verify."	
Clerk O'Brien: "Poll of the"	3879
Speaker Lechowicz: "Verify the affirmative vote."	3881
Clerk O'Brien: "Alexander."	3883
Speaker Lechowicz: "She's here."	3885
Clerk O'Brien: "Balanoff, Bianco, Birchler, Borchers,	3887
Boucek, Bower, Bowman, Bradley, Braun, Breslin,	3888
Brummer, Bullock, Capparelli, Catania, Chapman,	3889
Christensen, Cullerton, Currie, Dawson, Deuster,	
DiPrima, Domico, Donovan, Doyle, John Dunn, Ralph	3890
Dunn, Dyer, Ebbesen, Ewell, Farley, Flinn, Dwight	3891
Friedrich, Gaines, Garmisa, Getty, Giorgi, Goodwin,	
Hanahan, Harris, Henry, Hoxsey, Hudson, Huskey, Jaffe,	3892
Kane, Keane, Klosak, Kornowicz, Kosinski, Krska,	3893
Kulas, Lechowicz, Leon, Madigan, Marovitz, Matijevich,	
Matula, Mautino, McAuliffe, McClain, McGrew, McPike,	3894
Molloy, Mulcahey, Murphy, Neff, O'Brien, Patrick,	3895
Pechous, Pierce, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed,	•
Richmond, Robbins, Ronan, Satterthwaite, Schisler,	3896
Schneider, Schoeberlein, Schraeder, Sharp, Slape,	3897
Stanley, Steczo, E.G. Steele, Stuffle, Terzich,	
VanDuyne, Vitek, VonBoeckman, Watson, White, Willer,	3898
Williamson, Winchester, Sam Wolf, Younge, Yourell, Mr.	3899
Speaker."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Schoeberlein asks leave to be	3901
verified. Leave is granted. Do you have any	3902

GENERAL ASSEMBLY 5-14-80 STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

questions of the affirmative vote, Sir? Mr. Vinson."	3902
Vinson: "Yourell."	39,04
Speaker Lechowicz: "Buzz Yourell. Mr. Yourell, how's the	3906
Gentleman recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	3908
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	3910
Vinson: "Mr. Wolf."	3912
Speaker Lechowicz: "Sam Wolf is here."	3914
Vinson: "Representative Willer."	3916
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mrs. Willer is here. The Gentleman from	3918
Macoupin, Mr. Hannig, what purpose do you seek	3919
recognition? Hannig. Hannig. He's right here."	
Hannig: "Speaker, Mr. Speaker, would you please record me as	3921
'aye', please."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Kindly record him as 'aye'. Kindly	3923
record Mr. Beatty as 'aye'. Please continue, Mr.	3924
Vinson."	
Vinson: "White."	3926
Speaker Lechowicz: "I'm sorry, who?"	3928
Vinson: "Representative White."	3930
Speaker Lechowicz: "White is in his chair."	3932
Vinson: "Terzich."	3934
Speaker Lechowicz: "Terzich. Mr. Terzich. How is the	3936
Gentleman recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	3938
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him. Mrs. Hoxsey, what purpose	3940
do you seek recognition? Kindly change Mrs. Hoxsey to	3941
'no'. Mr. Hudson to 'no'. Mr. Neff to 'no'. Did we	3942
remove Mr. Terzich, Mr. Clerk? Yes, we did."	
Vinson: "Schneider."	3944
Speaker Lechowicz: "Schneider. He's right here. Put Mr.	3946
Terzich back on the Roll Call."	3947
Vinson: "Where is he?"	3949
Speaker Lechowicz: "He's right here."	3951
Vinson: "Where? Oh."	3953
Speaker Lechowicz: "When I tell you a guy is here, he's	3955

here."	3955
Vinson: "Satterthwaite."	3957
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mrs. Satterthwaite. She's in the back	3959
of the chamber."	
Vinson: "O'Brien."	3961
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. O'Brien, he was justMr. O'Brien,	3963
how's the Gentleman recorded?"	3964
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	3966
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	3968
Vinson: "Mulcahey."	3970
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mulcahey is here. Anyone else?"	3972
Vinson: "Yes, Representative McAuliffe."	3974
Speaker Lechowicz: "McAuliffe. How's the Gentleman	3976
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	3978
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him. Put O'Brien back on. And	3980
Mr. Kelly wants to be recorded as 'aye'."	3981
Vinson: "Matijevich."	3983
Speaker Lechowicz: "Matijevich is here."	3985
Vinson: "Where?"	3987
Speaker Lechowicz: "Right here in the aisle."	3989
Vinson: "Marovitz."	3991
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Marovitz. He's right here."	3993
Vinson: "Huskey."	3995
Speaker Lechowicz: "Huskey. Ah, how is Mr. Huskey	3997
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	3999
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	4001
Vinson: "Matula."	4003
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Matula. Mr. Matula, how's the	4005
Gentleman recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4007
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please remove him."	4009
Vinson: "Representative Leon."	4011
Speaker Lechowicz: "Leon is here."	4013
Vinson: "Klosak."	4015

Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Klosak. How's the Gentleman	4017
recorded?"	,
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4019
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	4021
Vinson: "Representative Henry."	4023
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Henry is there."	4025
Vinson: "Representative Hanahan."	4027
Speaker Lechowicz: "Hanahan. How's the Gentleman recorded?"	4029
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4031
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	4033
Vinson: "Representative Flinn."	4035
Speaker Lechowicz: "I'm sorry, who?"	4037
Vinson: "Flinn, Monroe Flinn."	4039
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Flinn. How's the Gentleman	4041
recorded? Put Hanahan back on the Roll Call. How is	4042
Mr. Flinn recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4044
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	4046
Vinson: "Representative Farley."	4048
Speaker Lechowicz: "Farley is in the chamber."	4050
Vinson: "Representative Deuster."	4052
Speaker Lechowicz: "Deuster. Mr. Deuster, how's he	4054
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4056
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please remove him."	4058
Vinson: "Representative Dawson."	4060
Speaker Lechowicz: "Dawson. Mr. Dawson, how's the Gentleman	4062
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4064
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please remove him."	4066
Vinson: "Representative Capparelli."	4068
Speaker Lechowicz: "Capparelli. How is the Gentleman	4070
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4072
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please remove Mr. Capparelli."	4074
Vinson: "Representative Bradley."	4076

GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

5-14-80

Speaker Lechowicz: "Put Mr. Flinn back on the Roll Call.	4078
Did you put Plinn back on, Jack? Alright."	4079
Vinson: "Representative Bradley."	4081
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Bradley. How's the Gentleman	4083
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4085
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please remove him."	4087
Vinson: "Representative Watson."	4089
Speaker Lechowicz: "Who is that?"	4091
Vinson: "Watson. Frank Watson."	4093
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Watson. Mr. Watson. How is the	4095
Gentleman recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4097
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please remove him. Put Mr. Dawson back	4099
on the Roll Call."	
Vinson: "Representative Bianco."	4101
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Bianco. How is the Gentleman	4103
recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4105
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	4107
Vinson: "Representative Ronan."	4109
Speaker Lechowicz: "Who?"	4111
Vinson: "Ronan, Al Bonan."	4113
Speaker Lechowicz: "Oh, Ronan. Ronan, he was just here.	4115
Mr. Ronan. Mr. Ronan in the chamber? How's the	4116
Gentleman recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4118
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him."	4120
Vinson: "Stanley."	4122
Speaker Lechowicz: "How is Mr. Stanley recorded?"	4124
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4126
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him. Hey, Mike, Mike. Hanahan,	4128
go tell Bradley to come out here."	4129
Vinson: "How's Representative Boucek recorded, Mr. Speaker?"	4131
Speaker Lechowicz: "Are you questioning his vote, Sir?"	4133
Vinson: "I'm asking how's he recorded."	4135

Speaker Lechowicz: "How is Mr. Boucek recorded?"	4137
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4139
Vinson: "II'd like to question whether he's present in	4141
the chamber."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Boucek. Mr. Boucek. How's the	4143
Gentleman recorded?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	4145
Speaker Lechowicz: "Remove him. Do you have anyone else,	4147
Sir?"	
Vinson: "Madigan."	4149
Speaker Lechowicz: "He's here."	4151
Vinson: "He is? No further questions."	4153
Speaker Lechowicz: "On this question there are 89 'ayes', 60	4155
'nos'. This Bill having received the Constitutional	4156
Majority is hereby declared passed. 89. At the	4157
request of the Sponsor, 3309 is out of the record,	
also 3311. House Bill 3317."	4158
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3317. A Bill for an Act making	4160
certain appropriations to the Capital Development	4161
Board. Third Beading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Jackson, Mr.	4163
Richmond. Out of the record. 3321."	4164
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3321. Harris. A Bill for an Act	4166
making an appropriation to the Capital Development	4167
Board. Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Williamson, Mr.	4169
Harris."	
Harris: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	4171
the House. This is an appropriation for \$25,000	4172
through the Capital Development Board request for a	4173
feasibility study at the Anna Hospital facility for:	
Veterans for recreation and convalescence; senior	4175
citizens for recreation and convalescence. Detention,	
for juvenile detentions from the court systems in the	4176
area. The judges have been contacted on this.	4177
Presently, we have to send the juvenile delinquents to	

Belleville which is approximately on the average of	4178
100 to 120 miles from the center of this location.	4179
There are presently, I understand, four buildings not	4180
fully utilized. And this is a feasibility study from	
the Capital Development Board for Veterans:	4181
convalescence, recreation; senior citizens:	
convalescence, recreation and juvenile delinquents."	4182
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any discussion? The Gentleman from	4184
Dewitt, Mr. Vinson."	
Vinson: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. I'd like to point out that	4186
every Representative from Southern Illinois has a Bill	4187
in for today for \$50,000 for a Veterans Center. And	4188
the grand total cost on this Veterans Center that they	
are trying to sneak through in separate Bills is going	4189
to be \$1,000,000,000. So I urge a 'no' vote on this	4190
one too."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Winnebago, Mr.	4192
Hallock."	
Hallock: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House. I	4194
think the Membership should be well aware the last	4195
three Bills we've had have all concerned Southern	4196
Illinois. We have three and a half million dollars	
for SIU. We had \$30,000 for Anna, and now another	4197
Bill for \$25,000 for Anna, Illinois. I think the	4198
Membership on this side of the aisle should sit up and	
take notice when these Bills go through here today and	4199
oppose this one especially. Thank you."	4200
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Hardin, Mr.	4202
Winchester."	
Winchester: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	4204
of the House. II apologize to the Gentlemen from	4205
the North. It does seem like, it does give the	4206
appearance of being Southern Illinois day here in the	
General Assembly. It was not our intention to have	4207
the Bills all come together at one time, which gives	4208
the appearance we are trying to pull something on	4209

somebody. This is a very important Bill and to my	4209
distinguished friend and colleague from over in	4210
Clinton, Illinois, Representative Vinson, this is not	4211
for a Veterans' Center. This is for a Juvenile	
Detention Center. The only, the closest Juvenile	4212
Detention Center that we have in Southern Illinois is	4213
in Edwardsville and we do have some thirty counties in	
the southern part of the State and about twenty-five	4214
of them are having to send their juveniles to	4215
Edwardsville, and it's costing about forty-five to	
fifty dollars a day to keep those kids in	4216
Edwardsville. We do have vacant buildings at the Anna	4217
State Hospital. We have a sufficient amount of	
buildings available that we can use for the Veterans'	4218
Center as well as the Juvenile Detention Center. What	4219
we're trying to do is utilize those buildings as much	
as we possibly can. I think that's what the people in	4220
the State of Illinois want us to do. I again	4221
apologize, it does appear that we're trying to come in	
and take the whole \$15,000,000,000 appropriation for	4222
the State of Illinois, but we are not, Mr. Speaker.	4223
It's a feasibility study, it's a feasibility study for	4224
\$25,000 for the Capital Development Board. They are	
in support of it. They've, they've indicated to	4225
Representative Harris and I that they are in support	4226
of it. All the legislators in the South of it and	
someday, someday, Mr. Speaker, some of the legislators	4227
in the North will need some help and we would be most	4228
happy to help them. Thank you."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "You've always been there. The Gentleman	4230
from Williamson, Mr. Harris."	4231
Harris: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. Thisthis is a mere	4233
pittance of \$25,000 they're asking through the Capital	4234
Development Board. It's been discussed with them.	4235
They are reasonable, they are willing to do this. We	
have also met in this area, Representative Winchester	4236

and myself, with the Director of Veterans' Affairs.	4237
He's looked this facility over. We have contacted the	
people in aging. They havethey would elect to have	4238
some of these buildings for convalescence or	4239
recreation. The chief judge in the area, I suppose,	
is sick and tired of having to assure us the transport	4240
people a hundred to a hundred and twenty miles where	4241
we have a feasibility of probably a building within	4242
thirty to forty miles. Yes, the counties pay for the	4243
transportation costs. Here we have a chance for	4244
\$25,000 to help senior citizens. We have a chance to	
help juvenile delinquents, and if there's anyone that	4245
needs help, it's a juvenile and Veterans throughout	4246
the State of Illinois for \$25,000. I would like to	
have a green vote on this. We need it very badly in	4247
Southern Illinois. Thank you very much."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The question is shall House Bill 3321	4249
pass. All in favor vote 'aye', all opposed vote 'no'.	4250
The Gentleman from ScLean, Mr. Ropp to explain his	4251
vote. Timer's on."	
Ropp: "Yea, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House. I might say	4253
that, at the City of Normal last year we had a	4254
facility called the Illinois Soldiers and Sailors	4255
Home, but in the wisdom of this General Assembly they	
decided it should be closed. Might I say to those who	4256
are sponsoring this legislation, those facilities are	4257
available, ready for occupancy right now, and you	
wouldn't have to use the study."	4258
Speaker Lechowicz: "Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	4260
who wish? Have all voted who wish? The Clerk will	4261
take the record. On this question there are 82	4262
'ayes', 56 'nos'. Mr. Harris requests a poll of the	
absentees. Yes, Sir. Mr. Harris, what purpose do you	4263
seek recognition?"	
Harris: "Mr. Speaker, I'd like permission, if I may, put	4265
this on Postponed Consideration."	4266

Speaker Lechowicz: "Poll the absentees, first."	4268
Harris: "Thank you."	4270
Clerk Leone: "Poll of the absentees. Anderson, Bluthdardt,	4272
Burnidge, Deuster, Donovan, Ewell, Ewing, Dwight	4273
Friedrich, Gaines, Greiman."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Kindly record Mr. Donovan as 'aye'."	4275
Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the absentees.	4277
Hannig, Hoxsey, Huskey, Karpiel, Katz, Kelly."	4278
Speaker Lechowicz: "Kindly record Mr. Kelly as 'aye'."	4280
Clerk Leone: "Klosak."	4282
Speaker Lechowicz: "No."	4284
Clerk Leone: "Laurino."	4286
Speaker Lechowicz: "Klosak is 'no'."	4288
Clerk Leone: "McAuliffe, Meyer, Molloy, Mugalian, Peters,	4290
Pierce, Rea."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Pierce, 'aye'. Please continue."	4292
Clerk Leone: "Reed, Sandquist, Schneider, Schoeberlein,	4294
Stearney, C.M. Stiehl."	
Speaker Lechovicz: "Mrs. Stiehl, 'no'."	4296
Clerk Leone: "Wikoff, Williams, Woodyard and Yourell."	4298
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Hannig, 'aye'. Kindly record Mr.	4300
Katz as 'aye'. Mr. Darrow, 87. Kindly record Mr.	4301
Darrow as 'aye'. Mrs. Alexander as 'aye'. What's the	4302
count? Should be 89. On this question there are 89	
'ayes', 57 'nos'. This Bill having received the	4303
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared passed. At	4304
the request of the Sponsor, House Bill 3325 is taken	
out of the record. There's been also a request to put	4305
the camera light on, so the camera light will be on	4306
for awhile. The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. J.J. Wolf,	4307
what purpose do you seek recognition?"	
Wolf: "Did you say that last Bill was taken from the record	4309
or Postponed Consideration?"	4310
Speaker Lechowicz: "Which one? No, 3321 was passed. Got 89	4312
votes, received the Constitutional Majority was	4313
declared passed. 3325 was taken out of the record at	4314

the request of the Sponsor. House Bill 3330."	4314
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3330. A Bill for an Act making	4316
appropriations to the Department of Veterans' Affairs.	4317
Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Lady from Cook, Mrs. Catania."	4319
Catania: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Members of the House,	4321
House Bill 3330 appropriates \$10,000 to the Department	4322
of Veterans' Affairs to establish and maintain	4323
hotlines for the Veterans' Counseling Centers that	
have been established using Federal money. They will	4324
be staffed by volunteers. This is the companion	4325
appropriation to House Bill 3591 which we passed out	
with a vote of 155 to 3. I ask for your support."	4327
Speaker Lechowicz: "Is there any discussion? The question	4329
is shall House Bill 3330 pass? All in favor vote	4330
'aye', all opposed vote 'no'. Bruce, give me an	4331
aye. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who	
wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	4332
question there's 125 'ayes', 16 'nos', 1 recorded as	4333
'present'. This Bill having received the	
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared passed.	4334
House Bill 3346. Mr. Simms in the chamber? Take the	4335
Bill out of the record. 3383. Mr. Polk. Take, Polk.	
Out of the record, request of the Sponsor. 3407, Mr.	4336
Dawson. Out of the record. House Bill 333433.	4337
Out of the record, request of the Sponsor. 3441."	
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3441. A Bill for an Act to amend	4339
an Act relating to alcoholic liquors. Third Reading	4340
of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Sandquist."	4342
Sandquist: "Yes, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the	4344
House, I introduced this Bill at the, the request of	4345
the Department of Conservation, because of an Attorney	4346
General's ruling which came down in November of 1979	
which stated that the Department would have to have a	4347
local liquor license at any establishment that they	4349

had on their property. Now this had been a change in	4349
the Law that had existed for a great number of years.	4350
At the present time the Department does have leased	4351
out certain facilities, restaurants who have liquor	
facility. And it would be a great loss of revenue if	4352
they did not have this. The reason that it's a	4353
problem, it's not because of dry areas, but there are	
certain, certain areas as you know where there's a	4354
limited number of líquor licenses, local liquor	4355
licenses. Now what we're talking about are	
establishments that have been in existence for years	4357
so that it will not take away any, in competition with	4358
any other business, because they're already there. In	
addition it's provided that the Department or its	4359
licensee will take out and pay to the local government	4360
the same cost as that local liquor license. I think	
it's a good thing. It's something that's needed, and	4361
I ask your 'aye', support."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Is there any discussion? The Gentleman	4363
from Cook, Mr. Schlickman."	
Schlickman: "Will the Sponsor yield?"	4365
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates he will."	4367
Schlickman: "Who will do the prosecution for a violation of	4369
the alcoholic beverage Act?"	4370
Sandquist: "Well, the, the State Liquor Department will	4372
certainly enforce the local ah, because they will	4373
still need a State License."	
Schlickman: "So"	4375
Sandquist: "In addition they still would be for any other	4377
local, local ordinance as far as the, or State,	4378
they'ld still be responsible for that, that the	4379
State's Attorney would enforce."	
Schlickman: "Well, by removing the requirement for the State	4381
Department of Conservation to secure a local or a	4382
county liquor license, wouldn't you be removing from	4383
the authority of the local liquor control Commissioner	

with respect to violations such as selling under	4384
twenty-one?"	
Sandquist: "Well, well, that is true, but that can still be	4386
enforced by the State Liquor Control Commission	4387
because they would have"	
Schlickman: "Aren't you going to have one state agency	4389
attempting to regulate another state agency?"	4390
Sandquist: "No, because the license would in effect be held	4392
by the, by the lessee of the Department."	4393
Schlickman: "One other question, what is the rationale in	4395
removing the requirement for securing a local liquor	4396
license but still requiring the State to pay for it?"	4397
Sandquist: "Well, the rationale is that we did not want the	4399
local, the local authorities to lose that part of it,	4400
their revenue."	
Schlickman: "So they'll be getting something for nothing?"	4402
Sandquist: "In effect that is correct."	4404
Schlickman: "Thank you."	4406
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Macon, Mr. Borchers."	4408
Borchers: "Will the Sponsor yield, please?"	4410
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates he will."	4412
Borchers: "In relation to our county, we have one state park	4414
and we have about a hundred, a little over a hundred	4415
licenses in the county. Now it occurs to me that in	4416
the liquor, if they're able to open up a liquor	
dealership or a store to retail liquor in the state	4417
park, that it will not be necessary for the people	4418
buying liquor to buy in the state park. They could	4419
bring it in from outside or get it in the state park.	
Though every bottle or can bought in that state park	4420
will obviously be a loss to the retail dealers who are	4421
paying the freight through taxes, and the liquor has	4422
pretty high taxes, and sort of be to the disadvantage	
of all of the liquor dealers in Macon County. So I	4423
suspect that the same rule will apply all ower the	4424
State. SO I think by doing this we are we are	

certainly hurting the business opportunities and	4425
position of all retail liquor dealers in the county	4426
and in the State of Illinois. So I feel it would be	
my duty representing the liquor dealers of my county	4427
to vote 'no'. I do not want to see them lose any of	4428
the business. They're losing enough business as it is	4429
and they're taxed so highly now that I, it's very	
difficult to carry the burden of taxes. So I'm going	4430
to vote 'no', and I suggest you all vote 'no'."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Will, Mr. VanDuyne."	4432
VanDuyne: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. My comments run almost	4434
synonymous with the comments of Representative	4435
Borcher's. But I also have a question. If, as I	4436
understand it now when people are issued liquor	
licenses in any county, that puts them under the	4437
control of the Sheriff's Department. In other word,	4438
whenever the man who is operating this establishment	
doesn't conform to the Law, whether it be by closing	4439
hours or whether it be by raising heck all night long	4440
and littering the place and just doesn't conform and	
whether it be common sense or whether it be closing	4441
hours or whether it be littering or Health Department	4442
rules and regulations, they used a license as a, as a,	4443
some sort of control over these people. Now if you	
don't, even though you allow them to pay the fee, if	4444
you don't issue them a license, how in the world would	4445
the Sheriff or anybody be able to close up a place?"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Sandquist."	4447
Sandquist: "Well the Sheriff, the Sheriff could still go in	4449
there and close it up. They're subject to all of the	4450
same Laws that any other establishment is subject to,	4451
and I'd like to point out these places are now in	
existence now and the only reason that this is	4452
necessary is because of the Attorney General's ruling.	4453
They are not going to open up any new places and	
Representative Borchers, they're not going to go into	4454

retail liquor business. We're talking about the few	4455
existing licenses that would be needed because of	
places like Starved Rock and at Zion where the Holiday	4456
Inn is located."	
VanDuyne: "Representative Sandquist, with all due respect, I	. 4458
think you're wrong. The only people that can take	4459
away the license of a liquor holder in the county is	4460
the County Board. The Sheriff can go out there and	
lock them up for a might or report back to the County	4462
Board. But, if the County Board cannot take away	4463
their license, then there is no way in the world that	•
they can lock a person up permanently."	4464
Sandquist: "Yes, but what I want to point out is they do not	4466
have licenses now and they've been operating. They,	4467
they, so there's nothing to take away now. The	4468
problem arises"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Excuse me, Mr. VanDuyne."	4470
VanDuyne: "I don't know whether, I really don't know whether	4472
that's true. I know it's not true in my county.	4473
Anybody who operates a liquor establishment, retail	4474
liquor establishment, must have a license. So I don't	
know where you're coming from but I stand with Mr.	4475
Borchers if I could address the Bill just briefly."	4476
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please proceed."	4478
VanDuyne: "I not only, not only do I believe its an	4480
infringement on the people who are in private business	4481
that you are giving them unnecessary and unfair	4482
competition. But I think that really you are really	
opening up a can of worms where you lose all complete	4483
control ower the guy who's running these	4484
establishments."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Champaign, Mr.	4486
Wikoff."	
Wikoff: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, will the Sponsor yield?"	4488
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates he will."	4490
Wikoff: "I think a couple of these questions might be to	4492

a certain extent repetitious and if they are, I	4493
apologize but having been a former liquor	4494
Commissioner, I question who has the responsibility of	
deciding whether or not there's a violation of the Law	4495
and if so who acts upon that said violation?"	
Sandquist: "Well, at, at the current time, it is true that	4497
the, the local Sheriff can look into that. The State	4498
Liquor Commission which now has more agents than it	4499
used to have can also look into it, and I'm sure that	
the Laws will be enforced."	4500
Wikoff: "Well, I think the Laws remain the same. And I	4502
don't think there's any question about that, but they,	4503
if there is a violation, it goes before the Liquor	4504
Commissioner, and he makes the decision as to whether	
they're going to be reprimanded or whether their	4505
license will be suspended or possibly even revoked.	4506
And after his decision, then they may appeal to the	
State Liquor Commission for a, a hearing on the Local	4507
Liquor Commissioner's decision. Also, the Local	4508
Liquor Commissioner has the power to, in case of an	
emergency which has effect with health and welfare of	4509
the area, to immediately close the place without a	4510
hearing. But how do you handle those situations?"	
Sandquist: "Well, the ah, it is true that there could not be	4512
an immediate closing by the Local Commissioner,	4513
because they're not under the Local Commissioner, and	4514
they're not under the Local Commissioner now. That's	
what I'm trying to say. They've been operating this	4515
way for years."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Excuse me, Mr. Sandquist. Please	4517
proceed, Sir."	
Sandquist: "They've been operating this way for years and	4519
that's not going to be any change in the operation.	4520
It's just to make sure that they can still operate and	4521
the State does not lose the revenue from these	
establishments. It's not going to be anything new."	4522

Wikoff: "Well, if the, again going back to a decision by a	4524
Local Liquor Commissioner whether he was city, county,	4525
whatever the case might be, and a decision was made	4526
Which was unfavorable at least as far as the license	
holder was concerned, and they appealed it, they'ld go	4527
to the State Liquor Commission. I assume that this	4528
would, this situation would then be handled by the	4529
State Liquor Commissioner?"	
Sandquist: "By the State Liquor Control Commission. Right."	4531
Wikoff: "Okay, they, then the only alternative is if the	4533
individual who in this case would be the state parks	4534
feel they're wronged, would be to the Circuit Court?"	4535
Sandquist: "They would have the appeal through the	4537
Administrative Review Act of the Circuit Court.	4538
That's correct."	
Wikoff: "I'm not necessarily opposed to what you're trying	4540
to do, if I might speak to the Bill, Mr. Speaker, but	4541
I"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Please proceed."	4543
Wikoff: "I do have very serious reservation about	4545
eliminating the local control on it, and that's the	4546
problem that I see with it. And I, as I say, I'm not	4547
really opposed to what you're trying to do, but I	
don't think I can support it without some local	4548
control on it."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "You know the noise level is rather high,	4550
and I would hope that the Membership would kindly	4551
listen to the debate and vote your conscience. The	4552
Gentleman from Lake, Mr. Griesheimer. Excuse me, Ron.	
Please proceed, Sir."	4553
Griesheimer: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I'd like to rise in	4555
support of this Bill, in calling your attention to the	4556
situation which existed for many years at Illinois	4557
State Beach Park Lodge in one of our largest state	
parks in Lake County. Before they had the opportunity	4558
of selling any form of liquor, you could not get a	4559

contractor to go in there any provide any services.	4560
The services included, of course, the dining services	
and also overnight lodgings. But they couldn't make	4561
any money at it, because they were required to be	4562
competitive as much as possible to the other	
facilities in the area. And yet they didn't have the	4563
benefit of the profit element that's involved in the	4564
sale of alcoholic beverages. This entire problem	4565
would not have come about had it not been for the fact	
that the Attorney General several years ago ruled	4566
unquestionably that contractors holding these state	4567
contracts which I would point out to you are bid on at	4568
low dollar, did not have to obtain a liquor license	
from a local county board. This placed them in a	4569
position where they could go in, bid the low figure,	4570
count on some degree of profit from their alcohol and	
then continue in business. Well when the Attorney	4571
General's Office changed their position last year,	4572
these contracts were already outstanding. And the	
problem we're now facing is that if any of these	4573
liquor licenses are denied by a Local County Liquor	4574
Commission, we have in effect destroyed the	
contractual relationship with the State of Illinois.	4575
And I would think this would be very risky at this	4576
point in time. We're not living in a blue-Law state,	
so I would think that it would make very good sense to	4577
anticipate the Department of Conservation will	4578
regulate the operation of these concessioneers, that	
they will very closely follow how the alcohol is being	4579
served and at the same time the local police	4580
enforcement, the Sheriff usually, has every right to	4581
oversee the operation of how these people are serving	
their alcohol and whether there is extreme	4582
intoxication and that type of thing. So all I think	4583
that Representative Sandquist is doing here is really	
formalizing the process that the Attorney General	4584

previously approved, and I think it's good sound	4585
business practice and one that should be done to	4586
support the Department of Conservation."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Sandquist to close."	4588
Sandquist: "Yes, thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and	4590
Gentlemen of the House, and I appreciate what	4591
Representative Griesheimer has just said. We're not	4592
changing anything. I am for local control, but in	
this instance there has not been licenses in the past.	4593
We will lose this operation and it's not going to be	4594
in competition with anyone else, and I certainly in	4595
behalf of the Department of Conservation urge an 'aye'	
vote."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Question is shall House Bill 3441 pass.	4597
All in favor vote 'aye', all opposed vote 'no'. The	4598
Gentleman from Adams, Mr. McClain to explain his vote.	4599
Timer's on."	
McClain: "Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker. Ladies and	460
Gentlemen of the House, I believe this is a good Bill.	4602
All this piece of legislation does is put the	4603
Department of Conservation back in the same position	
as they were previous to the Attorney General's	4604
opinion one year ago. We had an Attorney General's	4605
opinion in 1970 saying that they could do this. We've	
been doing it for years until about a year ago, and	4606
now it's put a cloud on the statute. So all this does	4607
is clear up the Statute. Local Governments will lose	
no funds, so we'll be paying the fees. And I would	4609
urge you to vote 'aye'."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Bullock to	4611
explain his vote. Timer's on. No, the Gentleman from	4612
Hardin, Mr. Winchester to explain his vote. Timer's	4613
on."	
Winchester: "Well, just briefly Mr. Speaker, it looks like	4615
we have the votes now, but all this does is make a	4616
change in the Statutes to allow the Department of	4617

Conservation to continue doing what they have been	4617
doing in the past. It affects Illinois Beach, Pere	4618
Marquette, Giant City Park. Many Legislators have	4619
been to Giant City Park, without this legislation they	
would have to close down their lodge, and I would ask	4620
for a favorable Roll Call"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	4622
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	4623
question there's 116 'ayes', 33 'nays', 3 recorded as	4624
'present'. This Bill having received the	
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared passed.	4625
House Bill 3487."	
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3487. A Bill for an Act to amend	4627
an Act in relation to State Finance. Third Reading of	4628
the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Madison, Mr. McPike."	4630
McPike: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I'd like a leave to return	4632
3487 to Second Reading for purposes of an Amendment."	4633
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any objections? Hearing none, return	4635
the Bill back to Second Reading."	4636
Clerk Leone: "Floor Amendment #1, McPike-Reilly, amends	4638
House Bill"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Madison, Mr. McPike,	4640
Amendment #1."	•
McPike: "I'd like to refer it to Representative Reilly.	4642
It's his Amendment."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Reilly."	4644
Reilly: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, this is an agreed Amendment	4646
with the Sponsor that was worked out with the	4647
Department of Personnel. It simply clarifies some	4648
provisions dealing with the procedure for the Civil	
Service Commission and legitimizes the voluntary,	4649
binding arbitration that they've been doing for	4650
several years which the Attorney General's questioned	
their authority for. I'd be glad to answer any	4651
questions, otherwise I would ask adoption of the	4652

Amendment."	4652
Speaker Lechowicz: "Is there any discussion? The Gentleman	4654
from Cook, Mr. Schlickman."	
Schlickman: "Would the Sponsor yield?"	4656
Speaker Lechowicz: "He indicates he will."	4658
Schlickman: "HB 3487 is an Amendment to the State Finance	4660
Act. Your Amendment is not an Amendment to the State	4661
Finance Act, is it?"	
Reilly: "No."	4663
Speaker Lechowicz: "Are you questioning the germaneness of	4665
the Amendment?"	
Schlickman: "Yes, Sir."	4667
Speaker Lechowicz: "Would the Parliamentarian come back to	4669
the rostrum."	
Reilly: "Mr. Speaker."	4671
Speaker Lechowicz: "Yes, Sir."	4673
Reilly: "If I could be heard on that point while we are	4675
waiting for the Parliamentarian. What we're amending	4676
here is the Civil Administrative Code in both the	4677
Finance Act and the Personnel Code are part of that."	4678
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Epstein. Tony, give me a copy of	4680
the Bill and the Amendment. Mr. Schlickman, would you	4681
state your point again."	
Schlickman: "My point being that this Bill is introduced was	4683
an Amendment to the State Finance Act whereas the	4684
Amendment, as I understand it, is an Amendment to a	4685
different Act. And consistently, I think it's been a	
ruling of the Chair that germaneness requires	4686
confinement to one Act."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Amendment is not germane. The	4688
Amendment is not germane. So, Gentlemen, any further	4689
Amendments?"	
Clerk Leone: "No further Amendments."	4691
Speaker Lechowicz: "Third Reading. You want to proceed with	4693
your Bill as is? Take it out of the record. 3491."	4694
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3491. A Bill for an Act to amend	4696

5-14-80

an Act to enlarge the Corporate Limits of the	4697
Metropolitan Samitary District of Greater Chicago.	4698
Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Mahar."	4700
Mahar: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	4702
the House. I ask leave to return House Bill 3491 back	4703
to Second Reading for purposes of an Amendment."	4704
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman asks leave to bring the	4706
Bill back to Second Reading for purposes of an	4707
Amendment. Any objections? Hearing none, the Bill's	4708
on Second Reading."	
Mahar: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, I now refer to	4710
Representative Krska. It's an agreed Amendment."	4711
Clerk Leone: "Floor Amendment #2, Krska, amends"	4713
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Krska."	4715
Krska: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House. This	4717
Amendment would increase the acreage to the	4718
Metropolitan Sanitary District which they agreed upon	
accepting."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any discussion? The question is shall	4720
Amendment #2 be adopted? All in favor signify by	4721
saying 'aye', 'aye', opposed. Amendment #2 is	4722
adopted. Any further Amendments?"	
Clerk Leone: "No further Amendments."	4724
Speaker Lechowicz: "Third Reading."	4726
Krska: "I thank you."	4728
Speaker Lechowicz: "3498. Mr. Bradley in the chamber? Take	4730
it out of the record. 3555. Mr. McGrew. Out of the	4731
record. 3568, Mr. Schisler. Out of the record,	4732
request of the Sponsor. 3577, Mr. Terzich. Oh, you	4733
amended it today. Out of the record. 536, Mr. Rea.	
Rea, out of the record, request of the Sponsor. 585.	4734
Read the Bill."	
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 585. A Bill for an Act to amend	4736
the Mechanics' Lien Law. Third Reading of the Bill."	4737
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Cook, Mr. Pechous."	4739

Pechous: "Mr. Speaker and Members of the House, House Bill	4741
585 as amended is an attempt to"	4742
Speaker Lechowicz: "Hanahanproceed, Sir."	4744
Pechous: "Right. What we have here is an Amendment to the	4746
Mechanics' Lien Law with respect to liens being	4747
provided for suppliers of gasoline and diesel fuel to	4748
contractors on construction sites wherein the fuel is	
actually consumed and used on the construction site.	4749
It was brought to me by a constituent in my district	4750
who asked that I present it to this Body for its	
consideration. The Bill has received lengthy hearings	4751
in Judiciary I. It was the subject of a direction to	4752
subcommittee. The objections that were heard there, I	
believe, are overcome by the Amendment that which was	4753
added to the Bill. It is before you on a basis of	4754
consistency with the tight provisions that	4755
historically have visited the Mechanics' Lien Act.	
I'll answer any questions, if not, I would ask the	4756
favorable consideration of this Body be given to House	1,30
Bill 585. Thank you."	4757
Speaker Lechowicz: "Any discussion? The Gentleman from	4759
Will, Mr. Leinenweber."	4755
Leinenweber: "Will the Gentleman yield to a question?"	4761
·	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Indicates he will."	4763
Leinenweber: "Representative Pechous, is there any other	4765
supplier protected by the Mechanics' Lien Law now the	4766
consumable substance such as which you propose here."	
Pechous: "Excuse me, would you just repeat that. I was	4768
interrupted."	
Leinenweber: "Is there any other supplier protected by the	4770
Mechanics' Lien Law that supplies the consumable	4771
substance such as what you proposed?"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Would you repeat the question?"	4773
Pechous: "Yes, I believe I understood it. Well,	4775
Representative Leinenweber, as a non-attorney, I may	4776
be in error, but I would think that certain areas,	4777

such as perhaps, energy may well be in that category.	4777
I think heat, I think heat is not an exemption."	4778
Leinenweber: "As I understand your Bill, that the fuel to be	4780
used, presumably gasoline and butane or other types of	4781
fuel, for example, used for heating during	4782
construction. The cost of that could be preserved	
under a Mechanics' Lien by the supplier. Is that the	4783
intent of the Bill?"	
Pechous: "That is correct."	4785
Leinenweber: "And under the Amendment, the lien is limited	4787
to the amount of the fuel actually used."	4788
Pechous: "That is further correct."	4790
Leinenweber: "And what kind of a burden does the	4792
subcontractor have to prove that the fuel was actually	4793
used on the site?"	
Pechous: "Well, it would appear to me that he would be	4795
required to provide records of the fuel as well as the	4796
supplier on the other hand having the burden of record	4797
keeping and being able to establish that the fuel	
actually was delivered and actually consumed on that	4798
construction site."	
Leinenweber: "I don't have a copy of Amendment 1. Can you	4800
tell me what it says?"	
Pechous: "Amendment 1?"	4802
Leinenweber: "Yea, in regards to the proof?"	4804
Pechous: "We deleted the word 'use' that replaced it with	4806
language actually used on a construction site. And	4807
again repeating the term actual use on a construction	4808
site. Setting aside any doubt or question as to the	
fuel actually being delivered and in fact consumed in	4809
its entirety on a construction project."	
Leinenweber: "How would the subcontractor prove that it was	4811
used on the site?"	
Pechous: "I'm advised as I indicated earlier by record	4813
keeping. And its, this is a more at"	4814
Speaker Lechovicz: "Excuse me."	4816

Pechous: "Yea, there is a maintenance record kept on this	4820
major machinery that's a part of the maintenance	4821
schedule and those records are in fact rather	4822
well-kept at the present time. So there is a	
presumption in this case of a large piece of machinery	4823
consuming x gallons of say diesel fuel, per hour and	
that they would have some sort of determination as to	4824
the running time of that piece of machinery."	4825
Leinenweber: "You just used the word which concerns me. You	4827
used the word presumption which has a relatively	4828
precise legal meaning. Was thatdid you mean that	4829
or did you just use that toa machine would use and	
this might be the type of proof one would show if one	4830
had to remove ${f x}$ cubic yards of fill or put in ${f and}$ so	4831
forth."	
Pechous: "Yes, we have struck, Representative Leinenweber,	4833
we have struck the presumption with respect to, with	4834
respect to the fuel lien."	
Leinenweber: "Alright what about, let me ask you this. What	4836
about a general contractor hires a subcontractor to	4837
bring in a large amount of fuel. Our subcontractor	4838
then brings and has his own trucks and so forth and	
goes to the quarry or to where ever the source	4839
material of the fill is and brings it to the site.	4840
Now, the, how would the person who furnished the	
gasoline ever be in a position to prove that his	4842
gasoline went into that site. Because I'm sure the	
subcontractor would have his own fuel off site. Is	4843
this, is there a limitation to on-site consumption of	4844
fuel, anotherwards it has to be delivered to the site"	•
•	
Pechous: "And it spells it out actually used on a	4846
Construction site."	
Leinenweber: "Well, used or delivered to and used?"	4848
Pechous: "Well, I think that's a semantical point"	4850
Leinenweber: "Well, I don't think it is because quite often,	4852

I mean, the practice for people who bring fuel in is	4851
that the fuel would be off-site. But would possibly	4852
be used on site. I'm just wondering whether or not	
we're going to create a situation here where it'll be	4853
almost impossible for a general contractor who has to	4854
furnish a sworn statement to be able to comply without	4855
going to all of his suppliers and say 'how much fuel	
are you going to be using, who you buying from' and so	4856
forth. It would seem to me we might get into a	4857
horribly complicated situation if there was not a	
requirement on the Bill that the fuel actually be	4858
delivered to the site and then consumed."	
Pechous: "Well, let me just answer by saying that it is my	4860
clear belief, and I think it is set forth in the	4861
Amendment of which you make mention, that the fuel	4862
must be actually delivered and used on the site."	
Leinenweber: "Well, is the word 'deliver' in the Amendment?	4864
I don't want to prolong this, but is the word deliver	4865
and used in the Amendment?"	
Pechous: "Yes."	4867
Leinenweber: "Maybe I could take a look at the Amendment.	4869
That's all I have to say, Mr. Speaker."	4870
Speaker Lechowicz: "Thank you. The Gentleman from Cook, Mr.	4872
Jaffe."	
Jaffe: "Yea, Mr. Speaker and Members of the House, I rise in	4874
opposition to this Bill. Historically, alright, the	4875
Mechanics Lien Law has always been considered, has	4876
been strictly construed. Now really for the first	4877
time under this Bill, we go up and we open up the	
Mechanics' Lien Law and we say okay we're going to let	4878
the oil men now make a claim under the Mechanics' Lien	4879
Law. We really shouldn't do it, we should keep the	
Mechanics' Lien Law as tight as we possibly can.	4880
Basically, it comes down to this, if you're for the	4881
consumer you vote against this Bill, if you're for the	
big oil people you wote for the Bill. It's definitely	4882

not a consumer Bill, I think Representative	4883
Leinenweber was right on target. It really is a bad	
concept. We should not open up the Mechanics' Lien	4884
Law. And we should vote against this particular	
Bill."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman from Lake, Mr.	4886
Griesheimer."	
Griesheimer: "Thank you, Mr.Speaker. I rise in support of	4888
this Bill. This Bill went through not only the	4889
Judiciary Committee reporting out of the nine Members	4890
present, it was voted out, I guess there were actually	
eleven Members present, 8 in favor and 1 opposed.	4891
This is an extension of the Mechanics' Lien concept.	4892
There's no question about that. But it is because of	4893
the fact that fuel is grown to be such an expensive	
item that in the construction of major developments,	4894
the loss of the fuel by the supplier is an	4895
overwhelming loss. It's just not a matter of a couple	
hundred dollars, it's in the thousands and thousands	4896
of dollars. The basic concept of Mechanics' Lien Law	4897
is to give a lien to a supplier or a material man for	
products delivered to the site. And there's a	4898
presumption that anything delivered to the site is	4899
used on the site, so that that person can be	
reimbursed for that amount of money. If they're not	4900
reimbursed they can actually file a claim against the	4901
real estate and therefore collect against the owner.	4902
When we were reviewing this is subcommittee, we felt	4903
that that would be too liberal an approach for a	
supplier of fuel and we completely removed the	4904
presumption, so now the supplier of fuel has to prove	4905
that the fuel was delivered to the site and actually	
prove how many gallons were used on that site and that	4906
site alone. This is a tremendous burden of proof but	4907
none the less the people that supported this, the	4908
suppliers who are generally suppliers for large	

projects said they were willing to assume that burden,	4909
because their loss was so awesome that they didn't	4910
have this protection. I grant you this is an	
extension of Mechanics' Lien Law, but I think it's one	4911
in light of our good friends that created this from	4912
the Arabic countries by raising the price of oil that	
we must do to supply not the big oil companies,	4913
protect not the big oil companies. We're protecting	4914
the little retail oil and gasoline people that are	
supplying these items to job sites throughout the	4915
State of Illinois. I think it's a good concept and	4916
one that deserves support."	
Speaker Lechovicz: "The Gentleman from Wayne, Mr. Robbins."	4918
Robbins: "Excuse me, I've been out of the chamber"	4920
Speaker Lechowicz: "Your light was on. Mr. Pechous to	4922
close."	
Pechous: "Very briefly, Mr. Speaker and Members of the	4924
House. The Illinois Supreme Courts in a 1927 case	4925
ruled that a fuel supplier does have a lien for the	4927
price of fuels applied to and consumed by a contractor	
in building a public improvement. This would in turn	4928
give that fuel supplier lien right on private	4929
improvements, and I think it's consistent with the,	
with the application of Mechanics! Lien Act and ought	4930
to be supported by this chamber. I ask for an	4931
affirmative vote. Thank you."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The question is shall House Bill 585	4933
pass. All in favor vote 'aye', all opposed vote 'no'.	4934
Quentin. Have all voted who wish? Ronan, Ronan, get	4935
Sparky. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted who	
wish? Have all voted who wish? The Clerk will take	4936
the record. On this question there are 89 'ayes', 51	4937
'nos', 4 recorded as 'present'. This Bill having	4938
received the Constitutional Majority, the Gentleman	
from Cook, Mr, Jaffe."	
Jaffe: "Mr. Speaker, I really hate to do it today, but I	4940

think this is such a lousy Bill. I don't think	4941
anybody is paying attention here, it only has 89	4942
votes. I'm going to ask for a verification."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "The Gentleman asks to poll the	4944
absentees. And a verification has been requested."	4945
Clerk Leone: "Poll of the absentees. Abramson, Bradley,	4947
Burnidge, Catania, Collins, Conti, Deuster, Ewell,	4948
Ewing, Frederick, Gaines, Harris, Emil Jones, Kane,	4949
Karpiel, Kelly, Laurino, Mahar, McGrew, McPike,	
Molloy, Mugalian, O'Brien, Satterthwaite, Schraeder,	4950
Schuneman, Slape, Stearney, Steczo, E.G. Steele,	4951
VonBoeckman, Walsh and Williamson."	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Mr. Kelly wants to be recorded as 'aye'.	4953
Mr. Williamson as 'aye'. Mrs. Currie as 'aye'.	4954
Anyone else? What's the count? 92 'ayes', now.	4955
We're starting off with 92, Aaron. Proceed to verify	
the affirmative vote. Excuse me, Mr. Hoffman, what	4956
purpose do you seek recognition?"	
Hoffman: "I would like permission to be verified."	4958
Speaker Lechowicz: "Leave to be verified granted."	4960
Hoffman: "Thank you."	4962
Clerk Leone: "Proceeding with the poll of the affirmative."	4964
Speaker Lechowicz: "Yes, Mr. Walsh. Kindly record Mr. Walsh	4966
as 'aye'. Please proceed, Sir."	4967
Clerk Leone: "Ackerman, Alexander, Anderson, Beatty, Bell,	4969
Bianco, Birchler, Bowman, Braun, Breslin, Brummer,	4970
Bullock, Capparelli, Capuzi"	
Speaker Lechowicz: "Danny Pierce."	4972
Clerk Leone: "Chapman, Christensen, Cullerton, Currie,	4074
	4974
Dawis, Dawson, DiPrima, Domico, Donovan, Doyle, Ralph	
Davis, Dawson, DiPrima, Domico, Donovan, Doyle, Ralph Dunn, Dyer, Farley, Flinn, Virginia Frederick,	
	4975
Dunn, Dyer, Farley, Flinn, Virginia Frederick,	4975
Dunn, Dyer, Farley, Flinn, Virginia Frederick, Garmisa, Getty, Giorgi, Goodwin, Griesheimer, Hallock,	4975 4976
Dunn, Dyer, Farley, Flinn, Virginia Frederick, Garmisa, Getty, Giorgi, Goodwin, Griesheimer, Hallock, Hanahan, Henry, Hoffman, Huff, Huskey, Keane, Kelly,	4975 4976

Clerk Leone: "Representative Pierce in the Chair.	4982
Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Kulas,	4983
Lechowicz, Leon, Leverenz, Madigan, Margalus."	
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Preston. Continue with the	4985
Roll."	
Clerk Leone: "Marovitz, Matijevich, Matula, Mautino,	4987
McClain, Meyer, Mulcahey, Murphy, Patrick."	4988
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Slape."	4990
Slape: "Yes, Speaker, how am I recorded?"	4992
Speaker Pierce: "How is the Gentleman recorded?	4994
Representative Slape."	
Clerk Leone: "The Gentleman is not recorded as voting."	4996
Slape: "Please record me as 'aye'."	4998
Speaker Pierce: "The Gentleman be recorded 'aye'.	5000
Representative Collins, Representative Collins votes	5001
'no'. Representative McGrew, for what purpose do you	5002
rise? Representative McGrew votes 'aye'.	
Representative McGrew is recognized."	
McGrew: "I'm sorry, I want a 'no' vote."	5004
McGrew: "I'm sorry, I want a 'no' vote." Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative	5004 5006
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative	
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'."	5006
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative.	5006 5008
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed."	5006 5008 5009
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed."	5006 5008 5009 5011
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp,	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms."	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Sharp, for what reason do	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013 5014 5016
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Sharp, for what reason do you rise? Vote 'aye', Sharp 'aye'."	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013 5014 5016 5017
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Sharp, for what reason do you rise? Vote 'aye', Sharp 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Slape, Stuffle, Swanstrom, Taylor, Terzich,	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013 5014 5016 5017 5019
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Sharp, for what reason do you rise? Vote 'aye', Sharp 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Slape, Stuffle, Swanstrom, Taylor, Terzich, VanDuyne, Vitek, Walsh, Watson, White, Wikoff,	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013 5014 5016 5017 5019 5020
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Sharp, for what reason do you rise? Vote 'aye', Sharp 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Slape, Stuffle, Swanstrom, Taylor, Terzich, VanDuyne, Vitek, Walsh, Watson, White, Wikoff, Williams, Williamson, Winchester, Younge, Yourell and	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013 5014 5016 5017 5019 5020
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Sharp, for what reason do you rise? Vote 'aye', Sharp 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Slape, Stuffle, Swanstrom, Taylor, Terzich, VanDuyne, Vitek, Walsh, Watson, White, Wikoff, Williams, Williamson, Winchester, Younge, Yourell and Mr. Speaker."	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013 5014 5016 5017 5019 5020 5021
Speaker Pierce: "He, he is now 'no'. Yea, Representative McPike, 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the poll of the affirmative. Pechous, Polk, Pouncey, Preston, Rea, Reed." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Reed." Clerk Leone: "Richmond, Rigney, Robbins, Ronan, Ropp, Sandquist, Schisler, Schlickman, Schoeberlein, Simms." Speaker Pierce: "Representative Sharp, for what reason do you rise? Vote 'aye', Sharp 'aye'." Clerk Leone: "Slape, Stuffle, Swanstrom, Taylor, Terzich, VanDuyne, Vitek, Walsh, Watson, White, Wikoff, Williams, Williamson, Winchester, Younge, Yourell and Mr. Speaker." Speaker Pierce: "Questions of the Affirmative Roll Call.	5006 5008 5009 5011 5013 5014 5016 5017 5019 5020 5021

Jaffe: "Alexander."	5027
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Alexander is she in the	5029
chamber? Yes, she's in her seat."	5030
Jaffe: "Beatty."	5032
Speaker Pierce: "Beatty. Representative Birchler wishes to	5034
be verified. Is that it? Birchler wishes to be	5035
verified 'aye'. Alright, Representative Beatty, is he	5036
in the chamber? I don'ttake Representative Beatty	
off the record. Representative VonBoeckman, for what	5037
purpose do you rise?"	
VonBoeckman: "How am I recorded, Mr. Speaker?"	5039
Speaker Pierce: "How is the Gentleman recorded. Not	5041
voting?"	
Clerk Leone: "The Gentleman is not recorded as voting."	5043
VonBoeckman: "Vote me 'aye', please."	5045
Speaker Pierce: "YonBoeckman, 'aye'. Continue with your	5047
questioning of the Affirmative Roll Call,	5048
Representative Jaffe."	
Jaffe: "Bianco."	5050
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Bianco in the chamber? Take	5052
him off the record."	5053
Jaffe: "Bullock."	5055
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Bullock in the chamber?	5057
TakeI don't see him. Take him off the record. May	5058
Representative Garmisa be verified as voting 'aye'.	5059
Representative Garmisa is verified. Bullock is back.	
There's Bullock, alright, put Bullock back on the	5060
record. Is Representative Katz in the chamber? Yes,	5061
Representative Katz is in the chamber."	
Jaffe: "Chapman."	5063
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Chapman. Representative	5065
Chapman is next to Representative Mugalian doing an	5066
intravenous feeding."	5067
Jaffe: "Alright, Dawson."	5069
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Dawson. No, he's at	5071
Wisconsin still. Take him off the record."	5072

GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

5-14-80

Jaffe: "Ah, Domico."	5074
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Domico. Is the Gentleman in	5076
the chamber? Yes, he's in his seat."	5077
Jaffe: "Ralph Dunn."	5079
Speaker Pierce: "Ralph Dunn, he's in his seat."	5081
Jaffe: "Flinn."	5083
Speaker Pierce: "Monroe Flinn, he's in his seat. Standing	5085
up."	
Jaffe: "Hallock."	5087
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Hallock. Representative	5089
Hallock in the chamber? Take him off the record."	5090
Jaffe: "Henry."	5092
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Henry. Henry is in the back	5094
aisle. He's here."	5095
Jaffe: "Hoffman."	5097
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Hoffman was verified	5099
¹aye¹"	
Jaffe: "Huskey."	5101
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Huskey. Representative	5103
Huskey. Take him off the record."	5104
Jaffe: "Klosak."	5106
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Klosak. He's in his seat.	5108
Margalus. Representative Margalus. Reprehe's in	5109
his seat."	
Jaffe: "Matula."	5111
Speaker Pierce: "Matula, he's in his seat. Representative	5113
Beatty, Representative Beatty votes 'aye'."	5114
Jaffe: "Matijevich."	5116
Speaker Pierce: "Is the Gentleman in the chamber,	5118
Representative Matijevich? Take him off the record."	5119
Jaffe: "Polk."	5121
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Polk. Remove Representative	5123
Polk."	
Jaffe: "Pouncey."	5125
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Pouncey. Take him off the	5127
record."	

Jaffe: "Rea."	5129
Speaker Pierce: "No, Representative Pouncey is in his seat.	5131
He's in his seat. I see him, he's a little small back	5132
there."	
Jaffe: "Bea."	5134
Speaker Pierce: "Matijevich is back. Restore Representative	5136
Matijevich to the record. Representative Rea. He's	5137
in the aisle."	
Jaffe: "Ronan."	5139
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Ronan. Remove him from the	5141
record."	
Jaffe: "Ropp."	5143
Speaker Pierce: "Ropp. Remove Representative Ropp from the	5145
Roll Call."	
Jaffe: "Sandquist."	5147
Speaker Pierce: "Sandquist. Remove him from the Roll Call."	5149
Jaffe: "Simms."	5151
Speaker Pierce: "Simms. Remove him from the Boll Call."	5153
Jaffe: "Swanstrom."	5155
Speaker Pierce: "Swanstrom. Having his blood pressure	5 157
checked. Swanstrom, remove him from the record."	5158
Jaffe: "Taylor. Taylor."	5160
Speaker Pierce: "James Taylor. Remove him from the Roll	5162
Call."	
Jaffe: "Terzich."	5164
Speaker Pierce: "Terzich is on the Republican side here."	5166
Jaffe: "White."	5168
Speaker Pierce: "Who is that?"	5170
Jaffe: "White."	5172
Speaker Pierce: "White. Jesse White. Remove himoh,	5174
Jesse's in the middle aisle."	
Jaffe: "Younge. Younge."	5176
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Younge. She's in her seat.	5178
Representative Taylor is back. Representative Watson	5179
wants to vote 'aye'. 'Aye', Watson 'aye'. Simms,	5180
back on the record."	

Jaffe: "Braun."	5182
Speaker Pierce: "Representative Braun. Remove him from the	5184
Roll Call."	
Jaffe: "Dawson."	5186
Speaker Pierce: "Dawson 'aye'. Representative Dawson	5188
'aye'."	
Jaffe: "Alright, Yourell."	5190
Speaker Pierce: "Yourell was here a minute ago. Yourell.	5192
Remove him from the record."	
Jaffe: "That's all, Mr. Speaker."	5194
Speaker Pierce: "Okay, Representative Mulcahey, for what	5196
reason do you rise?"	
Mulcahey: "Mr. Speaker, how am I recorded?"	5198
Speaker Pierce: "How is he, how is the Gentleman from	5200
Winnebago, Mr. Mulcahey recorded?"	5201
Clerk Leone: "The Gentleman is recorded as voting 'aye'."	5203
Mulcahey: "Thank you."	5205
Speaker Pierce: "AlrightRepresentative Catania votes	5207
'aye'. Representative White is back. Bepresentative	5208
Yourell is back. O'Brien, 'aye'. Representative	5209
Ewing, for what purpose? 'No', Representative Ewing	
votes 'no'. On this Bill the vote is 90 'aye', 53	5210
'no', and the Bill is declared passed. House Bill	5211
1534. Representative, the Gentleman from DuPage,	
Representative Schneider."	
Schneider: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House.	5213
House Bill 1534"	
Speaker Pierce: "Has the Clerk read the Bill?"	5215
Clerk Leone: "NoHouse Bill 1534, a Bill for an Act in	52 17
relation to radiation sources and radiation protection	5218
and repealing certain Acts herein named. Third	5219
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Pierce: "And on that, Representative Schneider is	5221
recognized."	
Schneider: "Thank you again, Mr. Speaker and Members of the	5223
House. 1534 is the product of work between myself and	5224

other Members of the House and the Department to deal	5225
with radiation source and protection code. What we	5226
have done is tried to tighten up the agency's	
capability of dealing with emergency and regulation,	5227
emergency conditions and"	
Speaker Pierce: "Let's give the Gentleman some order. We're	5229
on Third Reading now, and I think he deserves	5230
attention on his Bill on final passage.	
Representative Schneider proceed."	5231
Schneider: "Thank you, and meeting any emergency that deals	5233
with radioactive material. I want to point out that	5234
the State of Illinois already licenses a variety of	5235
firms or agencies that deal with radioactive material	
and the intent of this proposal is to allow them to	5236
monitor it a little more closely. Significantly of	5237
course, is that we are limited in our role of	
radioactivity regulation as the Federal Government has	5238
had the authority to deal with that concern	5239
particularly atomic energy plants. So what this does	
is merely deal with the possibility of needing to	5240
respond to an emergency, help to create a means	5241
whereby we can deal with decontamination if necessary	
in areas that we are already involved in. So it does	5242
not change the Statutes significantly in that regard,	5243
and I would be glad to answer questions on the	
measure." Speaker Pierce: "Anything further on House Bill 1534?	5245
Speaker Pierce: "Anything further on House Bill 1534? Anyone seeking recognition? The question is shall	5245 5246
this Bill pass? All those in the affirmative vote	
'aye', negative vote 'nay'. Have all voted who desire	5247
to vote? The Clerk will take the record. On this	5248
Bill there are 122 voting 'aye', 'aye', alright,	5249
Representative Bower votes 'aye'. On this Bill there	3249
are 123 'ayes', 1 voting 'nay', Representative Domico	5250
'aye'. White 'aye' and who's that down there?	5251
Alright, Kosinski 'aye'. Domico off, alright. On	2231
1	

	this Bill there are a 125 voting 'aye', 2 voting	5252
	'nay', 2 'present'. And the Bill is declared passed.	5253
	House Bill 2051. The Clerk will read the Bill."	
Clerk	Leone: "House Bill 2051. A Bill for an Act to	5255
	establish motor vehicle emission inspection and	5256
	maintenance program by amending certain Acts. Third	5257
	Reading of the Bill."	
Speake	r Pierce: "The Gentleman from Cook, Representative	5259
	Meyer is recognized."	
Meyer:	"Thank you, Mr. Speaker. Ladies and Gentlemen of the	5261
	House, the Environmental Protection Agency in	5262
	cooperation with the Secretary of State in accordance	5263
	with regulations adopted by the Pollution Control	
	Board will establish a program for mandatory pollution	5264
	control inspection of motor vehicles. The EPA will	5265
	charge a fee for this, for this charge. The Motor	5266
	Vehicle Inspection Program is mandated by the Federal	
	Clean Air Act of 77 in the event that the State does	5267
	not adopt this program, the Federal Government is	5268
	mandated to stop Sewerage Treatment Fund Grants, stop	
	Highwaystop Highway Department Grants, and prohibit	5269
	the construction of new sources of air pollution in	5270
	East StMetropolitan East St. Louis and Metropolitan	
	Chicago. The City of Chicago is by Amendment may	5271
	maintain their own program, and I urge the adoption of	5272
	the Bill."	
Speake	r Pierce: "Alright, is there any further debate? Yes,	5274
	Representative Ropp is recognized."	5275
Ropp:	"Mr. Speaker and Members of the House, will the	5277
	Sponsor yield?"	
Speake	r Pierce: "Will the Gentleman yield to the question?	5279
	Yes."	
Ropp:	"Representative Meyer, does this mean that those	5281
	automobiles would have to be inspected annually and	5282
	isn't there a Federal Law that somewhat states that	5283
	most of the new automobiles have to contain these	

pollution devices now? Is this kind of a double sort	5284
of inspection?"	
Meyer: "There is Federal Law on the manufacturers of cars	5286
that they must install these devices. There's an	5287
additional Federal Law that says the states by 1982	5288
must annually inspect these devices."	
Ropp: "We're going to have to inspect them anyway by 1982?"	5290
Meyer: "Yes, Sir."	5292
Ropp: "Boy, that seems like an awful lot of work for	5294
somebody."	
Speaker Pierce: "The Gentleman from Cook, Representative	5296
Leverenz."	
Leverenz: "Will the Sponsor yield?"	5298
Meyer: "Yes, Sir."	5300
Speaker Pierce: "He indicates he will."	5302
Leverenz: "Is this for the entire State?"	5304
Meyer: "Metropolitan Chicago and Metropolitan East St.	5306
Louis."	
Leverenz: "How many counties?"	5308
Meyer: "Six counties in Metropolitan Chicago and two or	5310
three in Metropolitan East St. Louis."	5311
Leverenz: "Alright, roughly about nine counties total?"	5313
Meyer: "Eight."	5315
Leverenz: "Why, why would the City of Chicago not operate as	5317
the others would? Why would they be allowed to have	5318
their own program?"	
Meyer: "There is a popthere is a population vehicle base	5320
necessary of over a 100,000 vehicles per testing	5321
station in order to make it economically effective."	
Leverenz: "Yes, but"	5323
Meyer: "No other city has a 100,000 vehicles in it."	5325
Leverenz: "I'm flabbergasted to find that out. Why would	5327
they be allowed to have their own inspection system or	5328
option for their own program? Why would they not be	5329
included as everyone else?"	
Meyer: "They are included as everybody else is."	5331

Leverenz: "But they would still be allowed to opt to run	5333
their own program. Is that true?"	5334
Meyer: "Yes, Sir."	5336
Leverenz: "And what would the cost of that program and how	5338
many people would it employ?"	5339
Meyer: "I would askfirst of all, they can enter into a	5341
contract and it wouldn't require any persany city	5342
employees. I'd estimate that their program would	5343
probably be in the neighborhood of \$12,000,000 and	
would employ 180 to 200 people. That"	5344
Leverenz: "Could you repeat that for the East Coast?	5346
\$12,000,000?"	
Meyer: "\$12,000,000."	5348
Leverenz: "And employ how many people?"	5350
Meyer: "From 180 to 200 people."	5352
Speaker Pierce: "I think we're getting into a dialogue,	5354
let's"	
Leverenz: "Wellyes, Mr. Speaker, I am just trying to	5356
establish the cost"	
Speaker Pierce: "You did."	5358
Leverenz: "should the City of Chicago opt to run their	5360
own program and how many jobs would be created by it.	5361
I would like to know though, why they have a separate,	5362
or the opportunity to run a separate program? There	
are other things that, that perhaps Chicago should be	5363
allowed to run its own, but clean air knows no	5364
governmental boundaries and I just wondered why they	
should be allowed? Why wouldn't the suburban area be	5366
allowed to run its own?"	
Meyer: "Presently, the City of Chicago maintains their own	5368
clean, their own Department of Environmental Control.	5369
They have their own inspection system. They've had it	5370
before the State of Illinois had their EPA."	
Clerk Leone: "Speaker Redmond in the Chair."	5372
Leverenz: "And that would mean then, who would actually end	5374
up paying for this program?"	5375

Meyer: "The users."	5377
Leverenz: "Pardon me."	5379
Meyer: "The users."	5381
Leverenz: "The user or the taxpayer?"	538.3
Meyer: "The user. It's a fee charged."	5385
Leverenz: "The user of the automobile. Some in excess of a	5387
100,000 vehicles in the City of Chicago alone"	5388
Meyer: "It's more like 600,000."	5390
Leverenz: "600,000 vehicles. How much would the actual cost	5392
to the user be with this legislation?"	5393
Meyer: "It's estimated that it'd be approximately \$10."	5395
Leverenz: "And it really in fact creates a new tax. Is that	5397
true?"	
Meyer: "Yes, Sir."	5399
Leverenz: "Thank you."	5401
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Huskey."	5403
Huskey: "Could I ask a couple of questions?"	5405
Speaker Redmond: "Proceed."	5407
Huskey: "Representative Meyer, what are the penalties if we	5409
don't act this into Law?"	
Meyer: "All of our highway transportation funds will be cut	5411
off. All of our sewerage treatment funds will be cut	5412
off and no permits will be allowed for new factories	5413
in Metropolitan East St. Louis and Metropolitan	
Chicago."	
Huskey: "And how many dollars would you say that would be?"	5415
Meyer: "In excess of \$600,000,000."	5417
Huskey: "That's all, thanks."	5419
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Borchers."	5421
Borchers: "I was curwill the Sponsor yield?"	5423
Speaker Redwond: "He will."	5425
Borchers: "I was curious about the home rule. Now does this	5427
mean that any town that has home rule will be able to	5428
operate as in Chicago"	
Meyer: "No, Sir. No, Sir. It's only home rule units with	5430
population of excess of 1,000,000. The only two	5431

GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 5-14-80

in"	5431
Borchers: "how will thishow will this effhow will	5433
this affect downstate? Like Decatur or Danville."	5434
Meyer: "The only downstate communitycommunity that it	5436
effects is Metropolitan East St. Louis."	5437
Borchers: "Well, I was curious about the idea of allowing	5439
the Federal Government because of one area in the	5440
State, that is the northern part, be able to refuse	5441
all of the State. I'm sure these funds that you just	
spoke of would be against the best interests of all of	5442
the people of the State of Illinois. In a sense you	5443
might say the Federal Government is holding hostage	5444
the City ofthe whole State for the City of	
DecChicago. And Chicago is the hostages in this	5445
case. I can't help but feel that this is an	
outrageous thing for them to do, to use this kind of	5446
pressure"	
Meyer: "Well, Representative Borchers, the Clean Air Act of	5448
1977 passed by the House and the Senate and signed by	5449
the President of the United States said in the Act	5450
that we had until 1982 to establish this program, and	
in the Act they prescribe the sanctions. The	5451
administrative agency, the Federal EPA has no	5452
statutory authority to do anything but invoke the	
sanctions. I mean we have no choice, Representative	5453
Borchers."	
Borchers: "I understand, this is the fatal decision. Now,	5455
Representative Meyers (sic), I think you're a fine	5456
Representative, but I swear to goodness, I rebel	5457
against the idea of allowing the Federal Government to	
destroy state's rights. We are allowing them to do	5458
this. So I, though I understand the situation, I know	5459
what you are up against, what we are up against,	
nevertheless, I'm going to vote 'no', because I	5460
believe more firmly in state's rights, and I like to	5461
make the decision than the Federal Government holding	

over our heads a club and saying 'if you don't do what	5462
we want you to do, we're going to punish you'. I	5463
think that's outrageous. I'm going to vote 'no'."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Skinner."	5465
Skinner: "Yes, I wonder if the Sponsor could tell us the	5467
estimated cost of the inspection?"	5468
Meyer: "Statewide?"	5470
Skinner: "No, per vehicle."	5472
Meyer: "\$10.00."	5474
Skinner: "\$10.00, that is at variance with what EPA	5476
official, Jim Moloney, told the McHenry Municipal	54 7 7
Association in March. He said it would be somewhere	5478
between fifteen and thirty dollars. Which source	
should we believe?"	
Meyer: "I don't know Mr. Moloney. I am told that it's	5480
\$10.00."	
Skinner: "Well, I know that's what the sheet that has been	5482
handed out says, because a official from the Chicago	5483
Area Transportation Study also spoke in McHenry County	5484
at the end of March, and he said \$10.00."	
Meyer: "Maybe your figure is the estimated repair cost in	5486
the event that the car doesn't pass the"	5487
Skinner: "No, specifically the inspection cost. Well, can	5489
you give me evidence of need for this Bill in McHenry	5490
County? Evidence of need for mandatory inspections of	5491
all motor vehicles?"	
Meyer: "Evidence of need?"	5493
Skinner: "Yes."	5495
Meyer: "Well, they're computer models that say that certain	5497
areas of McHenry County are in need, along with	5498
computer modeling."	
Skinner: "Has there been any testing in McHenry County?"	5500
Meyer: "There was testing in McHenry County."	5502
Skinner: "And when was that testing done?"	5504
Heyer: "Several years ago."	5506
Skinner: "1976 to be specific, perhaps?"	5508

Meyer: "Yes, Sir."	5510
Skinner: "And when will the next testing be done?"	5512
Meyer: "I assume before the Pollution Control Board draws	5514
the actual boundaries of the district."	5515
Skinner: "Is it conceivable that all of McHenry County would	55 17
not be in, within the boundaries?"	5518
Meyer: "I would say that that is a fair certainty. The	5520
rural townships will not be in McHenry TownCounty."	5521
Skinner: "Your're suggesting that the Illinois Environmental	5523
Protection Agency might be more logical than the	5524
Illinois General Assembly was when it drew boundaries	5525
for the Regional Transportation Authority?"	
Meyer: "They're afraid of you, Cal."	5527
Skinner: "I hope so."	5529
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Piel"	5531
Skinner: "Mr. Speaker, if I may, may I address the issue,	5533
Sir?"	
Speaker Redmond: "Proceed."	5535
Skinner: "I would suggest that there is very little evidence	5537
of need for this legislation in my part of Illinois.	5538
There has been no air quality testing. There has been	5539
only computer modeling. The next tests that are going	5540
to be taken in McHenry County will be after this Bill	
will ofwill be, will have gone through the	5541
legislative process. The testing system will not go	5542
into effect until July. Jim Moloney, the EPA official	
that spoke to the McHenry County Municipal League,	5544
estimated that McHenry County is 25% above the clean	
air standards that are required. And yet there is no	5545
guarantee in this Act that the EPA will not	5546
arbitrarily put all of McHenry County in to the	
mandatory testing. There is no, there has been no	5547
consideration to the best of my knowledge of a	5548
non-inspection solution, at least a partial solution,	
which would be the mandatory use of gasohol in the six	5549
county area. The Illinois Legislative Council at my	5550

request determined that carbon monoxide levels could	5550
be cut by 31% of the six county Chicago Metropolitan	5551
Area and by even more than that in East St. Louis	5552
Metropolitan Area."	
Speaker Redmond: "The press will please retire to the press	5554
box. The press will please retire to the press box.	5555
Proceed."	
Skinner: "There would be extraordinary reductions in carbon	5557
monoxide levels in the Metropolitan Areas about which	5558
the Sponsor is speaking. Over 30% cut in	5559
Metrcarbon monoxide levels if the use of gasohol	
were mandated in all internal combustion engines. Now	5560
that does not solve the, the sulfur dioxide and the	5561
sulfur oxide and the carbon particulate problems which	-
the Sponsor would perhaps address if he got into the	5562
technical phases of the need, the argument for need	5564
behind this Bill. But the very fact that the Illinois	
Environmental Protection Agency and the Federal	5565
Environmental Protection Agency did not know that	5566
gasohol would cut the carbon monoxide levels	
significantly, and I think an almost 1/3 cut would be	5567
significant in anybody's language, until Doctor John	5568
Allen of the Illinois Legislative Council did his	5569
research is an indication of pretty shoddy homework.	
I'm afraid that the Illinois Environmental Protection	5570
Agency will be as arbitrary and as unmindful of local	5571
needs in the administration of this Bill as they have	5572
been in the siting of land fills around the State and	
the absolute refusal, absolute refusal to use any	5573
common sense in the siting of gravel pits around the	5574
State of Illinois. This Bill is an example of Federal	5575
blackmail at its worst. It is an example of a Federal	
mandate without even perhaps even a problem in many	5576
parts of this State. The Bill is an example of	5577
attempting to selectively solve a problem which may or	
may not exist in the areas which is outlined. It	5578

seems to me that there should be substantial doubt as	5579
to whether we should pass this Bill. I would like to	5580
point out that we have backed the Federal Government	
off on blackmail in the past, specifically with regard	5581
to the mandating of motorcycle helmets. The Illinois	5582
Department of Transportation, the Secretary of State's	5583
Office, the Leadership of the House and of the Senate	5584
attempted to showe down our throats'a Bill that would	5585
overturn the Illinois Supreme Court decision that	
would require mandatory motorcycle helmets using the	5586
argument that we would lose all of our Federal aid for	5587
highways if we did not pass the Bill. We told them to	5588
take it and shove it. Well, they took it and the	
Department, and the Department of Transportation all	5589
of a sudden got religion, carried their arguments to	5590
the National Government and the National Government	
backed down. And if you read in the Federal record	5592
within the Dewhen the Secretary of Transportation	
made his admission that he really had a stupid	5593
standard and that he couldn't justify it, it isit	5594
is really an example of how mealy mouthed the Federal	
Bureaucrats can be. Now our Federal Congressmen	5595
havehave passed a Law which mandates us to pass	5596
this Bill. And if you're going to act on the basis of	
that, I guess you're going to pass the Bill. I guess	5597
we'll find out how many backbones we have in the	5598
Illinois General Assembly by looking at the number of	5599
red wotes and present wotes up there. Thisthe need	
for this Bill has not been established. And I don't	5600
think it should be passed, and I hope that you will	5601
join me in voting 'no'."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Piel."	5603
Piel: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. I move the previous	5605
question."	
Speaker Redmond: "The Gentleman has moved the previous	5607
question. The question is shall the main question be	5608

put. Those in favor indicate by saying 'aye',	5609
Representative Younge, for what purpose do you rise?"	
Younge: "Mr. Speaker, I ask that this matter be taken out of	5611
the record, because of the Sponsor had agreed in	5612
Committee, for it to get out of Committee that it	5613
would be amended. And he promised Representative	
Harris that, and I have filed an Amendment up there,	5615
and as the Clerk remembers that the Amendment is not	
on it. And I ask that it be taken out of the record	5616
so we can straighten this matter out."	5617
Speaker Redmond: "Well, that's, right at the moment we're on	5619
the question of Representative Piel's motion for the	5620
previous question. The question is on that"	•
Younge: "I had been asked to be recognized before that, Mr.	5622
Speaker."	
Speaker Redmond: "Well, hishis motion is in order. Now	5624
the question is, the previous question, can the main	5625
question be put. Those in favor say 'aye', opposed	5626
'no'. Those in favor vote 'aye', opposed vote 'no'.	
Tom, this is on the previous question. Representative	5627
Leinenweber, on the previous question. I know he	5628
won't digress and I know he won't digressand he	5629
will obey the rules."	
Leinenweber: "Mr. SpeakerI have certainly never objected	5631
to the previous question, but I had some questions but	5632
I will, I'd like to explain my vote at the appropriate	5633
time."	
Speaker Redmond: "We'll call upon you at that time. Have	5635
all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish? The	5636
Clerk will take the record. On this question there's	5637
94 'aye' and 47 'no'. And the motion prevails. Now	
Representative Meyer."	
Meyer: "Mr. Speaker, I am in error, apparently I did tell	5639
Representative Harris that I would take the Bill back	5640
to Second Reading and for that reason, I'd like it to	5641
he taken out of the record "	

Speaker Redmond: "We'll take it out of the record then. To	5643
give you some idea of where we stand, we have on the	5644
calendar now about 260 Bills, House Bills. Today we	5645
started at what eleven o'clock and we have addressed	
fourteen Bills. We're scheduled to adjourn tonight	5646
around six o'clock, 6:30. We'll be in tomorrow at	5647
10:00, and you can contemplate a long day tomorrow at	
least 7:00 and probably longer than that. We will be	5648
in Friday. There is no way in the world that we can	5649
accommodate all the Sponsors of the Bills. The	5650
deadline is this week from Friday, so in order for	
everybody to be given an opportunity to have their	5651
Bills heard, it's absolutely necessary that we work	5652
late tomorrow, that we come in Friday and have a full	
day Friday and it looks like a pretty good week next	5653
week. Now we go to the order on page 18,	5654
Constitutional Amendments, Third Reading. Appears	
House Joint Resolution Constitutional Amendment #1,	5655
Representative Matijevich is recognized. Read the	5656
Bill, Mrread the Resolution, Mr. Clerk."	5657
Clerk O'Brien: "House Joint Resolution Constitutional	5659
Amendment #1, whereas the 92nd Congress of the United	5660
States of America at its second Session in both Houses	5661
by Constitutional Majority"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Matijevich, for what	5663
purpose do you rise?"	
Matijevich: "Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentleman of the	5665
House, for an announcement on that Resolution."	5666
Speaker Redmond: "Proceed."	5668
Matijevich: "Mr. Speaker and Members of the House, I know	5670
that there are people up in the gallery that have been	5671
waiting to hear this Resolution called and have been	5672
here since nine o'clock last night on both sides of	5673
the issue. And I know the intensity of the issue. I	
want the Members to know why I called this Bill this	5674
week. I was called by the Governor about two weeks	5675

ago and he said, 'John, I want that Bill called when	5675
I'm in town and can do some help. And I won't be in	5676
town the following week, the week of the 19th which is	5677
next week. So I thought that today would be an ideal	
time to call this Bill. I am as intense about this	5678
issue as anybody. I think that in this decade and	5679
before we get to the 21st. Century that the women of	5680
America belong in the United States Constitution. I	
feel strongly about that. Those who are supporters of	5681
the Resolution have talked to me and said, 'we don't	5682
want that Resolution considered unless we feel	5683
certainly that it will pass because of the damage that	
that could do, the rejection of the Equal Rights	5684
Equality under Law in America for all women, for all	5685
people throughout the country. I share their belief	
that if it is rejected in Illinois, the last northern	5686
state that has not passed it, the last industrial	5687
state in the country that has not passed it, that that	
could do damage to the movement throughout the	5688
country. I called it today because I thought there	5689
would be that movement that the votes would be there.	
We are not uncerwe are not certain that the votes	5690
are there. And I am certain that the Governor has	5691
provided virtually nothing. Now the Governor has	5692
said, Mr. Speaker, I'd like toI'd like to"	
Speaker Redmond: "Wait til he finishes and I'll call on you,	5694
Mr. Ryan. Representative"	5695
Matijevich: "Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the House,	5697
I intend to call this Resolution, because I think the	5698
wotes will be there. I don't know why I should not	5699
call it next week. There has been a lot of movement	
on this side and everybody including the media knows	5700
we've been very, very, very close. But I don't know	5701
why I should not call it when the Governor's on	5702
vacation, because I don't see what he can produce. I	
haven't seen it yet. So because of that, Mr.	5704

Speaker"	5704
Speaker Redmond: "You'll be called on. You'll be called on.	5706
It's bad manners to interrupt."	5707
Matijevich: "Well, Mr. SpeakerMr. Speaker and Ladies"	5709
Speaker Redmond: "Let him conclude."	5711
Matijevich: "and Gentlemen of the House, I have not tried	5713
to bethis is not a matter of politics because I	5714
have not said this."	
Speaker Redmond: "There will be no whistling. We don't	5716
expect it from the gallery and we don't expect it from	5 71 7
the floor of the House. Conclude your remarks,	5718
Representative Matijevich."	
Matijevich: "Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of the	5720
House, I say this very sadly, because I know how close	5721
we are. I can tell you the count. And I can tell you	5722
what the count was two years ago. And what I have	
said, Mr. Speaker, I say sadly. I have wondered how I	5723
can do it without being political. But all of you	5 7 24
know that I've always tried to tell things like they	5725
are. And I really, really have not seen the movement	5726
at all. Now somebody is getting up because they're	5727
going to give me one vote. And I saw that movement.	
That to me, that does not show me the movement. When	5728
I had that meeting with the Governor downstairs, I had	5729
high hopes, because I thought I could see what could	
be produced. I had very high hopes. And that's why	5730
it was called on a Wednesday. We know that this is a	5731
good day to pass measures when you need all the	
Members that are here. Dick Mugalian came after a	5732
serious operation and he's here. And all the Governor	5733
provided was a little place in his Mansion. He has	5734
done that for Dick to rest and I appreciate that. But	
there has been a lot of movement over on this side, a	5735
lot of movement. But yet we are not certain that all	5736
of the votes are there, Mr. Speaker, and to me this is	
such a serious issue all over the country for the	5737

equality of people all over the country, men or women	5738
onso that they are guaranteed the equality under	5739
the Law and therefore, Mr. Speaker, I am not going to	
call this Resolution today, and also that the, that	5740
the supporters who have waited here for over a day, I	5741
understand they want a meeting room and they are told	
to bethey can use room 114 right now, so that they	5742
can meet. And I appreciate everybody's attendance,	574.3
everybody's well mannered. I believe that this is	
probably the first time in quite a few years that both	5744
sides, I think, have bandled themselves very well. I	5745
wanted this issue debated on the merits and not on the	
myths, and not on the emotions, and I thought we were	5746
close, but now I'd like to take it out of the record,	5747
Mr. Speaker."	
Speaker Redmond: "Take it out of the record. Representative	5749
Byan, the Minority Leader."	5750
Byan: "Well, thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen	5752
of the House. I might agree with Representative	5753
Matijevich about everybody tohandled it properly,	5754
maybe up to this point. I'd like to point out to	
Representative that the Governor of the State of	5755
Illinois"	
Speaker Redmond: "I wouldn't let Representative Ryan	5757
interrupt Representative Matijevich on this, I'll call	5758
you in due time."	
Ryan: "extremely hard on thisthat the Governor of the	5760
State of Illinois has worked extremely hard on this	5761
proposal. He's committed to it and he's done	5762
everything that I think he could have done, including	
harrass me for 48 hours, the last 48 hours. But the	5763
difference is, John, that we on this side of the aisle	5764
aren't led by the Mayor of Chicago, because we've got	
two jobs. We think for ourselves here."	5765
Speaker Redmond: "It's not too much to expect the Members to	5767
obey the same order and decorum that we expect our	5768

	guests in the gallery. There will be no	5740
	demonstrations."	5769
Ryan:	"And I resent your statements about the Governor of	5771
-	the State of Illinois who has done as much to pass	5772
	this Bill as you have. And I think it was a cheap	5773
	shot, and you've probably done more to hurt your cause	3773
	then you have to help it with that statement."	5774
Speake	er Redmond: "Representative Capuzior Dean of the	5776
	House."	
Capuzi	i: "You mean Dean of the House, you're the Co-Dean."	5778
	er Redmond: "Proceed."	5780
Capuzi	: "Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the House, I	5782
	rise this afternoon on a point of personal privilege.	5783
	Number one, I've nevermaybe once or twice since	5784
	1954, ever risen on this floor on a point of personal	
	privilege. But it has come to my attention that the	5785
	media, some commentators in Chicago have stated that	5786
	Mayor Byrne called me, that George BurnGeorge Dunn	
	called me, that the President of the United States	5787
	called me to change my vote. As you all know, I have	5788
	been an opponent of ERA every time it hit the floor of	5789
	this House. I've consistently voted 'no' on this	
	matter. In fact, John Matijevich, you came to me	5790
	yesterday afternoon at exactly two o'clock and said to	5791
	me, 'Doc, could you change your mind?' And I said to	5792
	you, 'no'. Madigan came to me and asked me to vote	5793
	for ERA and I stated no. Marco Domico, who I've known	
	all of my life, coming down here yesterday	5794
	morninghe says, 'Can I change your mind, Doc?' And	5795
	I said, 'no, I can't'. Now, John, when you stated	
	that the Governor has done nothing to try to pass ERA,	5796
	I can't believe that. Because he called me yesterday	5797
	afternoon and at exactly five minutes after I spoke to you on this floor. Jim Edgar called me and stated	5798
	that the Governor wants to see you, Doc. I went to the Mansion. I went into the Governor's room, and	5799
	the Mansion. I went into the Governor's room, and	5800

incidently, he was lying on his back in extreme pain.	5800
He had a terrific backache. And I asked him, 'What	5801
the hell happened to you, Jim?' And he says, 'I just	5802
did something wrong and I ve got a bad back and I	5803
can't move.' We discussed several things. He talked	
about Samantha and I talked to him about my grandkids.	5804
And I said, 'Well, Governor, let's get down to facts.	5805
What's on your mind?' Now I spoke to you at two,	
John, and I stated, no. I went in there, I spoke to	5806
the Governor and he said, 'Doc, I need a favor from	5807
you'. And I said, 'What's on your mind?' He says,	
'I'd like to have you vote for ERA'. I said,	5808
'Governor', I said, 'My wife will divorce me and my	5809
kids will leave'. He said, 'Well, I'll talk to Geneva	
and I'll talk to your daughter Linda'. He says, 'But	5810
it's very important to me and very important to the	5811
people of the State of Illinois'. He says, 'And I	5812
want you, and I would like to have you vote for this	
measure. Well, I thought there for a second and I	5813
says, 'Well Governor, if it's that important to you.	5814
I know I've received, literally, hundreds and	5815
thousands of letters for this issue and very few	
people in opposition. The nuns from my parish or	5816
around my parish have written to me and called me and	5817
I've received telegrams'. And now, John, when you say	
that the Governor has done nothing, well, let me tell	5818
you, the Governor moved me. I gave him my word, if	5819
you please, that I would vote for ERA. And he was the	
only one that could change my vote. And now, John,	5820
when you say we don't help, maybe I	5821
mightmightjust might reconsider mymy 'yes'	
vote. But although I gave that my word to the	5822
Governor and that's where I'll stand. Nobody knew how	5823
I was going to vote on that issue, you included. And	
I've got to say that Jim Thompson caused me to change	5824
my vote."	

Speaker Redmond: "Representative Yourell. I remind the Body	5826
that we have a lot of work to do. Maybe when we	5827
adjourn you can go out into the rotunda and make your	5828
speeches, but I think maybe we better get down to	
business. Representative Yourell."	5829
Yourell: "Yes, Mr. Speaker, a parliamentary inquiry. Was	5831
this Bill taken out of the record?"	5832
Speaker Redmond: "Yes, it was."	5834
Yourell: "Well, whywhat are we discussing it for?"	5836
Speaker Redmond: "Well, that's the point. Representative	5838
Hanahan. I don't see any point"	5839
Hanahan: "personal privilege, Mr. Speaker"	5841
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Yourell."	5843
Hanahan: "Point of personal privilege, Mr. Speaker."	5845
Speaker Redmond: "Yourell is still on the microphone."	5847
Yourell: "Now I don't know what the point of personal	5849
privilege the Gentleman at my rear is going to refer	5850
to, but his name, his name was not"	
Speaker Redmond: "Where did you say he was?"	5852
Yourell: "his name was not mentioned in debate, and I	5854
think the rules of the House indicate that a person	5855
that rises on a point of personal privilege has to	5856
have the point. Now his point is that he wants to	
talk on ERA. Now this Bill is out of the record, Mr.	5857
Speaker, and I'd like a ruling on that from the Chair.	5858
There is no reason for further discussion today.	5859
We'll have plenty of time at a later date, tomorrow or	
next week or whenever the Sponsor wants to call the	5860
Bill again. Right now, this Bill is out of the	5861
record. Therethis Bill is not before the Rouse.	
We ought to go on to the business of the House and	5862
forget about HJRCA 1 and get on with the business of	5863
the House. I'd like a ruling on that, Mr. Speaker."	
Speaker Redmond: "Your point is well taken. Representative	5865
Hanahan, for what purpose?"	5866
Hanahan: "Point of personal privilege, Mr. Speaker."	5868

Speaker Redmond: "State your point."	5870
Hanahan: "And my point is that my learned colleague in front	5872
of me must be having a seance. I don't know what he	5873
is smoking today, but for him to assume that I am	5874
going to rise on a point of personal privilege"	
Speaker Redmond: "State your point of personal privilege.	5876
State your point of personal privilege."	5877
Hanahan: "My point of personal privilege Mr. Speaker"	5879
Speaker Redmond: "State your point, Sir."	5881
Hanahan: "is the fact that my wallet is missing."	5883
Speaker Redmond: "That's a very, that's a very, very valid,	5885
valid observation, and I suggest you walk over on this	5886
side and see if you can get it back. House"	
Hanahan: "Well, Mr. Speaker, on a very serious tone on that,	5888
my wallet is missing."	
Speaker Redmond: "Well, I know that."	5890
Hanahan: "Andand, it's missing all day. And it's caused	5892
me all sorts of consternation and my colleague in	5893
front of me must be awful nervous about it that he's	5894
causing all of this commotion that my wallet is	
missing."	
Speaker Redmond: "Okay, you know that Representative	5896
Hanahan's wallet is missing and I think his point is	5897
well taken. We'll go to the Order of House Bills,	5898
Third Reading, on order of priority, House Bill 2863,	
Representative Wikoff."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 2863. A Bill for an Act to amend	5900
Sections of the Illinois Purchasing Act. Third	5901
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Wikoff, Wikoff."	5903
Wikoff: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. I don't know whether	5905
that's a good act to follow or a bad act to follow.	5906
Now that everybody is in a jovial mood, and	5907
Representative Hanahan's got his wallet backand is	
now humble and if we could get a little decorum maybe	5908
I could explain the Bill, or maybe, should I just	5909

mumble the BillBill, this is a good Bill. I ask	5910
for a favorable Roll Call."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Brummer."	5912
Brummer: "Yes, is this an appropriation Bill?"	5914
Wikoff: "No."	5916
Brummer: "Is it a bonding Bill?"	5918
Wikoff: "It's a Bill that might require a bond."	5920
Brummer: "Well, there's a considerable noise level back	5922
here, and if the Sponsor explained the Bill, I failed	5923
to understand the explanation, and I wonder if he	5924
could repeat the explanation."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Wikoff."	5926
Wikoff: "Yes, my explanation was veryit was very profound	5928
and there was so much noise on your side of the aisle	5929
that I'm sure that you couldn't hear it. Everybody on	5930
hereon this side understood it perfectly well, but	5931
basically what it is, this is a Bill that's a result	
of a subcommittee. Hearings were held by a	5932
subcommittee of the Appropriations II Committee last	5933
year. This Committee was appointed to consider some	
problems that were incontracts that were let by the	5934
Department of Public Health. During the questioning	5935
and investigation with them, they informed us that	
they did not have the statutory authority to enter	5936
into bonds. They require a"	
Speaker Redmond: "Clear the floor of all Memall people	5938
not entitled to the floor, please leave the chamber.	5939
We're in business and will be here for another hour,	5940
hour and a half. All persons not entitled to the	
floor, no visitors. Visitors day is Saturday.	5941
Proceed, Mr. Wikoff."	
Wikoff: "The Department of Public Health informed us that	5943
they did not have the statutory authority to require	5944
bonds on their, on their contracts. And many of the	5945
agencies have by their own rules or do have 'that	
- authority under their own rules if they established	5946

such to require bonds. The Department of	5947
Administrative Services had some problems with the	
original Bill which was proposed which would require	5948
all suppliers of goods and services to enter into and	5949
have a 100% performance bond. This was amended and	
the second Amendment which is the Bill, it's the	5950
Amendment that was on the floor was with the approval	5951
of or acceptance of the Department of Administrative	
Services, so it says that the state agencies may	5952
require successful, bidder for a contract. Basically	5953
what it does, is that it will require anybody that	5954
they think might be questionable to come up withto	
provide a performance bond and should save the State	5955
some money."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Brummer."	5957
Brummer: "Yes, I have several questions concerning that."	5959
Speaker Redmond: "Proceed."	5961
Brummer: "Are there, are there dollar limitations before you	5963
come within the scope of the provisions of this Act?"	5964
Wikoff: "No, there is not."	5966
Brunmer: "You mean if there was a \$500 contract, that \$500	5968
contractor would have to purchase a performance bond?"	5969
Wikoff: "That if that was the decision of the agency when	5971
that went out to bids, that is true."	59 7 2
Brummer: "Okay, the, our original analysis indicated that it	5974
required a performance bond. Are you indicating that	5975
it is now discretionary with the agency?"	
Wikoff: "Yea, this was revised on theon the Floor	5977
Amendments, that the state agency may require a	5978
successful bidder for a contract to deliver the agency	5979
a performance bond in the amount of 100% of contract	
written by a surety company acceptable agency. The	5980
agency shall in its bid notify prospective bidders	5981
that such a bond may be required."	
Brummer: "Do you know how many contracts the State of	5983
Illinois lets each year in terms of dollar amounts	5984

that would be covered under this?"	5984
Wikoff: "No, I do not. All of the Capital development and	5986
all the Department of Transportation presently are.	5987
This is basically a requirement which will give the	5988
agencies and also the Auditor General something to	
fall back on in case, maybe the agencies are playing a	5989
few games with"	
Brummer: "Someone here suggested that the State let	5991
\$60,000,000 a year in contracts. Is that a reasonable	5992
estimate?"	
Wikoff: "I think it's approximately close."	5994
Brummer: "Okay, with regard to \$60,000,000 then, do you have	5996
an opinion of what the cost would be for purchasing	5997
100% performance bonds per \$60,000,000 of contract	5998
work?"	
Wikoff: "If they were all required, it would be 1% or	6000
approximately 1%. It might wary."	6001
Brummer: "So it would be about \$600,000 if my math is	6003
correct."	
Wikoff: "That's close. Again, that"	6005
Brummer: "And I assume thatthat \$600,000 would	6007
undoubtedly be included in the cost of the contract	6008
work itself, so in the long run it would be an	6009
additional \$600, \$600,000 cost to the State."	
Wikoff: "That is true under the assumption that all	6011
contracts would be required to do this. This is	6012
basically protection. I doubt if it would be used	6013
atthat often. It's not mandated."	
Brummer: "Thank you."	6015
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Leinenweber."	6017
Leinenweber: "Yes, would the Sponsor yield to a question?"	6019
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	6021
Leinenweber: "Representative Wikoff, I notice there's two	6023
Amendments to the Bill and they're identical. Is that	6024
correct?"	
Wikoff: "No. that is notnot true. Harry. The Amendment	6026

#1 went on in Committee. That was the Bill. It came	6027
out of Committee. And basically the one on, I don't	6028
have the Amendment #1 in front of me, but basically we	6029
deleted most of Amendment 1#1 and Amendment #2	
which was a Floor Amendment is, is the Bill."	6030
Leinenweber: "Well, I've got the file in front of me and I	6032
have both Amendment 1 and Amendment 2 in. I have read	6033
them over carefully and so has staff, and they are	6034
identical."	
Wikoff: "I think there's an error then. I think the	6036
Amendment which was passed out originally at one time	6037
was noted Amendment #1 and it was amended on its face	6038
on the floor to Amendment #2, because that was an	
error."	
Leinenweber: "Well, my recollection was that we put	6040
Amendment 1 on in Committee."	
Wikoff: "That's true."	6042
Leinenweber: "And then you apparently put a Floor Amendment	6044
on."	
Wikoff: "Yes."	6046
Leinenweber: "What was the purpose of the Floor Amendment?"	6048
Wikoff: "That was the one, if you remember in Committee, we	6050
were under discussion with the Department of	6051
Administrative Services. They had some questions as	6052
to the timing that was on the Amendment #1, and I	
think the Amendment #1, and I'm going by memory right	6053
now, said that might require a performance bond up to	6054
100%. This one ties it down to 100%. Written by a	6055
surety company and the agency shall notify in its bid	
to the prospective bidders that such a bond will be	6056
required. That's basically the changes that are	
in"	
Leinenweber: "May I suggest you take it out of the record	6058
and check the Amendments. I think you'll find that	6059
the Committee Amendment and Amendment #2 are	6060
absolutely identical, and I recall asking the	

Department of Administrative Services whether they	60 61
still object to the Bill, and they said in Committee	
	6062
that they had problems with the Bill still, but they	
thought they could be worked out. And I assume that	6063
was what you attempted to do on Amendment 2. I don't	6064
think it changes anything because, I think, you will	
find it is identical."	
Wikoff: "Well, I beg they differ but I will be happy to take	6066
it out of the record until we work the thing out."	6067
Speaker Redmond: "You're taking it out of the record,	6069
Representative Wikoff?"	
Wikoff: "Yes."	6071
Speaker Redmond: "Out of the record. 2917. Representative	6073
Yourell. 2917, Representative Yourell. Out of the	6074
record. 2941. Representative Satterthwaite. Out of	6075
the record. 2962, Representative Beatty.	
Representative Beatty."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 2962. A Bill for an Act to amend	6077
Sections of the Workers' Compensation Act. Third	6078
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Beatty."	6080
Beatty: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House. This is a	6082
simple Bill. The passage of this Bill, we will	6083
eliminate passage of future Bills in the sense that	6084
this Bill sets the position of the arbitrators as to	
where they will stand financially in the future. At	6085
present, they are getting \$4,000 less than the	6086
Commissioners, and if this Bill passes they will	
remain in that position. And when the Commissioners	6087
get a pay raise, the arbitrators and the Secretary of	6088
the Commission will get a pay raise, and they will	
stay at the same level as they are now, \$4,000 less	6089
than the Commission. The only way other than this	6090
that the arbitrators can get a pay raise is for a	6091
Member of the House to come in and ask that they be	
and the second and th	
given one, because they are on a peculiar category all	6092

by themselves in the State. They don't fall in the	6093
category of regular employees and they're not	
executive employees. And so they need this to be in a	6094
position to obtain salary increases when other people	6095
on the executive level obtain pay increases. This	6096
does not give them an increase. It merely says that	
in the future when the Commissioners get an increase,	6097
the arbitrators will also get one and remain at the	6098
same level as they are, \$4,000 less than the	
Commissioners. They do similar work to the	6099
Commissioners. They are busy. Their salary, all they	6100
get is what they get in salary. They're not able to	
practice Law. Most of the arbitrators are Lawyers.	6101
There are three or four that are not, however, they	6102
are not able to work on the outside, and this would	
give them security and take them out of the political	6103
arena. And they wouldn't have to come back and be	6104
subject to any kind of contact with the elected	
officials. They would be more where they should be as	6105
civil servants. I'll be glad to answer any questions	6106
if there are any."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Tuerk."	6108
Tuerk: "Will the Sponsor yield for a question?"	6110
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	6112
Tuerk: "When was the last time the arbitrators got a raise?"	6114
Beatty: "They got one approximately three years ago. I	6116
believe they wentthey got approximately nine or ten	6117
thousand dollars from this House. This would not be a	6118
raise for them, you understand."	
Tuerk: "No, I understand that."	6120
Beatty: "But they have fallen so far behind it was necessary	6122
for a special Bill to be put through here, through the	6123
House and through the Senate. And that's the only way	6124
they've been getting pay increases by the House	6125
Members to increase their pay. Now this would take	
them away from Politics, would be an improvement, I	6126

believe."	6126
Tuerk: "Well, I understand that too and your intent. But my	6128
question was they got the \$9,000 raise, I believe in	6129
1978. I think that's when it went. When was the last	6130
time the Commissioners got a raise?"	
Beatty: "Well, that Bill also provided an increase for the	6132
Commissioners. They went up at that time also."	6133
Tuerk: "At the same time?"	6135
Beatty: "Although many of the ones that are sitting now	6137
arenever effectively got that increase, because	6138
they were in office already when that Bill passed. So	6139
they're really working at a lower level."	
Tuerk: "Are you sure the Commissioners didn't get the raise	6141
about the same time we got ours?"	6142
Beatty: "It was in the same Bill."	6144
Tuerk: "Yea."	6146
Beatty: "It wasno. The Commissionersthey may	6148
havethe Commissioners may have gotten a raise	6149
since. I don't know. I know they got one back when	6150
the arbitrators got one."	
Tuerk: "Are you anticipating any kind of a raise for	6152
Commissioners in the near future?"	
Beatty: "Well, I am not on any kind of relationship with the	6154
Governor and his Staff. I don't really have any	6155
conversations with them ever. You would have to speak	6156
to Mr. Ryan or to the people that proposed the budget	
for the Industrial Commission. I don't know."	6157
Tuerk: "Well, you've answered my questions. Thank you."	6159
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Tuerk, you through? Anyone	6161
else? Representative Birkinbine."	6162
Birkinbine: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. Will the Sponsor yield	6164
for a question? Do I understand that presently	6165
Commission Members are paid \$38,000 a year and the	6166
arbitrators are \$34,000 a year. Right?"	
Beatty: "That is correct."	6168
Birkinbine: "That means they're getting paid about 10% less	6170

roughly, maybe 11% lessgetting paid about ten,	6171
eleven, twelve percent less than the Commissioners.	6172
Right?"	
Beatty: "Well, that's correct."	6174
Birkinbine: "Well, now if we lock this \$4,000 differential	6176
into Law, as inflation goes along over the years and	6177
say the Commissioners at some point in the future are	6178
getting \$76,000 a year, at thatat that point the	
arbitrators will be getting \$72,000 a year instead of	6180
a 12% differential as we now deemed wise between what	6181
one group of people is worth than the other. That	
will only be a 6% difference. Right?"	6182
Beatty: "You're right. Yes, that's correct."	6184
Birkinbine: "Well, then aren't we, through this Law actually	6186
changing the value or in the future will be changing	6187
the importance or the value of this job of	6188
arbitrator?"	
Beatty: "I would say you're probablywhat you're saying is	6190
probably true."	
Birkinbine: "Well, then it would seem wise, to me, that we	6192
go through the minor change of putting in a Bill each	6193
year or each time we deem a salary is necessary rather	6194
than change the relationship that we now deem to be	6195
wise and judicial."	
Beatty: "Well, I believe that each of these groups, the	6197
arbitrators and the Commissioners are performing	6198
similar type works. They work with the same cases.	6199
The arbitrators are busy all day working from 9:00 to	
4:30. The Commissioners are busy all day. They're	6200
all working with the same case, and it could well be	6201
that perhaps they should be getting equal pay. They	6202
do the same work. They're working with the same cases	6203
at different levels. The Commission, of course, acts	6204
as a review body and actsbut they are working on	
the sameTheytheir relationship naturally, I	6205
don't think is that different, where maybe they should	6206

be getting the same pay."	6206
Birkinbine: "Well, then why"	6208
Beatty: "Go ahead."	6210
Birkinbine: "Why aren't you suggesting that we raise their	6212
salaries to be equal?"	
Beatty: "I'm not, because I don't think a pay raise Bill	6214
could be put through at this time. And I'm merely	6215
trying to establish some parity so that they are taken	6216
out of politics, and so they don't have to worry about	
their State Representatives who are in the	6217
Legislature, or Lawyers in going before them. They	6218
can be much more impartial. They'll be taken out of	
politics, be much more of a purer system. They can	6219
leave all of the Politicians alone and they would be	6220
much better in that sense."	
Birkinbine: "I see, thank you. Mr. Speaker, I'd like to	6222
speak to the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? Proceed."	6224
Birkinbine: "I would suggest thatI understand what	6226
Representative Beatty is trying to do. I would	6227
suggest that since we are going to have to put in a	6228
Bill in the future anytime we raise the salary of the	
Commissioners, it would only take a second portion of	6229
that Bill to at the same time alter the salary of the	6230
arbitrators and still maintain the differential that	
we see as presently exists between the value of the	6231
two jobs. Thank you."	
Speaker Redmond: "Alright, Representative Beatty."	6233
Beatty: "Mr. Speaker, due to the lack of attendance at this	6235
time, I feel I should take this Bill out of the	6236
record."	
Speaker Redmond: "Out of the record. 2985. Out of the	6238
record. Wait a minute now, 2863, Representative	6239
Wikoff, are you better ready to2863. You ready on	6240
that one?"	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 2863. This Bill has been read a	6242

third time previously."	6242
Wikoff: "Yes, Mr. Speaker. WeRepresentative Leinenweber	6244
had a problem which was corrected. He questioned the	6245
Amendment and it was the Amendment number was amended	6246
on its face on the floor and I think he solved	
thisor his problem is solved. And this is waiting	6247
approval of the Department of Administrative	6248
Services."	
Speaker Redmond: "Is Representative Leinenweber right or	6250
wrong?"	
Leinenweber: "Shall we say that my position prevailed."	6252
Speaker Redmond: "Will you take a note of that, please? Now	6254
anything further on 2863?"	
Wikoff: "Representative Mautino to close."	6256
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Mautino to close."	6258
Mautino: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	6260
the House. I stand in support of House Bill 2863,	6261
because I think it's important that we do have	6262
performance bonds on approximately \$60,000,000 worth	
of contractual agreements and services as they pertain	6263
to professional and artistic endeavors here in the	6264
State. I think what we're doing with this is	
protecting the State of Illinois from the rash of	6265
uncompleted contracts that have been brought to our	6266
attention from the subcommittee on Appropriation II in	
both the area of Public Aid and in the area of Public	6267
Realth. I think that you would ask no less of anyone	6268
doing business with you or for you in your own lives	6269
than I think we're asking here for the State of	
Illinois to be protected, that any of those consultant	6270
contracts do have a performance bond of 100% so that	6271
the people of the State of Illinois are protected	
under those contractual services. And I ask for an	6272
'aye' vote on 2863."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? The question is shall	6274
this Bill pass? Those in favor vote 'ave'. Opposed	6275

vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	6276
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	
question there's 129 'aye', 1 'no'. And the Bill	6277
having received the Constitutional Majority is hereby	6278
declared passed. 3091. Representative Mahar."	
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3091, a Bill for an Act in	6280
relation to drainage districts' elections. Third	6281
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Mahar."	6283
Mahar: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	6285
the House. I think this is a relatively	6286
noncontroversial Bill. It passed out of Committee 20	628 7
to 0. It just simply provides that drainage district	
Commissioners will come under the new consolidation of	6288
elections. Their present terms are three years. They	6289
will go to four years, and they will be elected in a	
nonpartisan election in November, and I don't think	6290
there is any opposition. I would urge your favorable	6291
vote."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anyone in opposition? The question is	6293
'Shall this Bill pass?'. Those in favor vote 'aye',	6294
opposed vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all	6295
voted who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On	
this question there's 138 'aye', and no 'nay', and the	6296
Bill having received the Constitutional Majority is	6297
hereby declared passed. Representative VanDuyne."	
VanDuyne: "Yea, my crusade to have all judges elected, I	6299
just want to point out to the Membership that just	6300
goes from the top all the way from the President down	6301
to even the lowliest of the drainage district where	
you have to submit yourself to the scrutiny of the	6302
voter. And yet we are always trying to get our	6303
<pre>voteour judges elected on their so called merit.</pre>	
Justthis is for the future, Mr. Mahar."	6304
Speaker Redmond: "Is Representative Hoffman on the floor?	6306
Representative Hoffman on the floor? Oh. 3092	6307

Representative Totten."	6307
Clerk O'Brien: "House Bill 3092, a Bill for an Act to amend	6309
Sections of the Illinois Income Tax Act. Third	6310
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Totten."	6312
Totten: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker and Ladies and Gentlemen of	6314
the House. House Bill 3092 addresses itself to the	6315
concept of inflation on our tax burdens. For ten	6316
years the State of Illinois has been a partner in	
reaping the harvest of a modern version of taxation	6317
without representation. The effects of inflation have	6318
made us partners rather than foes of inflation and	
that partnership has resulted in a gross inequity in	6319
our state income tax system. House Bill 3092 corrects	6320
that inequity. In 1969 when the Illinois State Income	
Tax went into effect, a personal exemption was allowed	6321
equal to \$1,000. Since then, inflation has climbed at	6322
the rate of 110%. One thousand dollars does not have	6323
the same value, does not buy the same things, as it	
, did back in 1969. And that one thousand dollar	6324
personal exemption has nowhere near the tax advantage	6325
it did when the income tax was enacted. If the	
Legislature wanted today's personal exemption to give	6326
the same advantage as the $$1,000$ exemption did back in	6327
1969, we would need to raise the exemption to \$2,100	
based on the rate of inflation. If inflation	6328
continues to rise at the same rate, ten years from now	6329
that tax exemption would have to be around \$3,000.	6330
Because the \$1,000 is worth approximately only \$400 in	
real dollars today, and because, in effect, we have	6331
been raising taxes every year without legislation,	6332
because people are paying a higher percentage of their	
real income, we must correct the matter. To correct	6333
this inequity, the personal exemption should be	6334
indexed by the rate of inflation. Under our present	
unadjusted system, the State receives ever expanding	6335

revenues as taxes rise automatically. No Member of	6336
the Legislature ever has to vote for the inflation	
tax, and since few taxpayers understand what is	6337
happening, on one is accountable for the tax	6338
increases. We can even vote politically popular tax	
cuts that really aren't tax cuts at all since they are	6339
off-set by theor exceeded by the increases caused	6340
by inflation. This proposal, House Bill 3092,	
corrects that dishonesty. This tax indexation	6341
proposal would insure that real, rather than net	
income, would be the basis for tax collections in the	6342
future. And it would restore equity and justice to	6343
our tax system. Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	6344
the House, I respectfully solicit your support for	
House Bill 3092."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Leinenweber."	6346
Leinenweber: "Will the Gentleman yield for a question?"	6348
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	6350
Leinenweber: "Representative Totten, this concept of yours	6352
has been before us on numerous occasions and I believe	6353
every time it is, it passes, so I'm sure it will pass	6354
today. The question I have is, why did you select the	
Consumer Price Index as the indexing factor?"	6355
Totten: "The Consumer Price Index, I believe, it's all items	6357
that we use, has been an accepted procedure, or	6358
accepted index for measuring the rate of inflation."	6359
Leinenweber: "I know it has been accepted, but it's also	6361
been a highly criticized for a great number of years	6362
by most economists as being highly inaccurate and as a	6363
matter of fact, it's ledits acceptance has in fact	
exacerbated the problem. For example, as you know,	6364
those people who arehave cost of living escalator	6365
clauses in their labor contracts, which are tied to	6366
the CPI, are certainly part and parcel of the problem	
of inflation. Now, one of the glaring examples, I	6367
guess, at least current glaring examples of	6368

inaccuracy, is the fact that, as I understand it, the	6368
CPI includes as one of its make-ups, the cost of home	6369
mortgage which currently is very high and as little as	6370
a year ago was quite low. But if, for example, one	
does not buy a house and no one is buying a house	6371
right now, so really, in fact, probably home mortgage	6372
shouldn't even be included. It also does not, as I	6373
understand it, recognize changes in people's living	
habits which to a certain extent are caused by	6374
increases in prices of objects which aren't contained	6375
in the market basket which become noncompetitive with	
similar or like substances. For example, butter as	6376
opposed to margarine, if the price of butter gets high	6377
then people switch to margarine so actually the cost	6378
of living is lower. It has come to my attention from	
talking to economists that treasury bill rates are a	6380
much more reliable indicator. Do you agree with that	
or do you reject that out of hand?"	6381
Totten: "I meither agree nor disagree. It may be. The	6383
legislation provides that the Index is used orand	6384
that the Bureau of Labor Statistics measures it. They	6385
may change it to more accurately reflect, as you may	
indicate, then of course the Index would change as	6386
applied to this Bill."	
Leinenweber: "What would be thethis year, as I understand	6388
it, we're galloping along with the Carter inflation of	6389
about 18 to 20%. What would the effect of your Bill	6390
be? I understand it would require a \$200to go from	6391
a thousand to twelve hundred dollars. Is that correct	
if the current rate of inflation continues to the end	6392
of the year?"	
Totten: "If the rate of inflation was 12%, it would go to	6394
\$1,200 ⁿ	
Leinenweber: "Or 20%, I think it is right now"	6396
Totten: "Twenty percent, it would go to 20% of \$1,000 or	6398
\$1.200."	

Leinenweber: "It wouldwe would go then to \$1,200 next	6400
year, is that right?"	
Totten: "That's correct."	6402
Leinenweber: "What would the cost to the State of Illinois	6404
in reduced revenues be?"	
Totten: "There would be no cost to the State of Illinois.	6406
We would just be keeping the money in the people's	6407
pockets where it belongs."	
Leinenweber: "I think you're accurate in that respect. What	6409
would be the reduced reduction in expected revenues be	6410
if the inflation continued at 20%, or the CPI	6411
continued at 20% and your Bill was in effect?"	
Totten: "It is estimated anywhere from twenty to thirty-five	6413
million dollars, depending on whose estimate you look	6414
at, would be kept in the people's pockets."	
Leinenweber: "Well, it shouldn't be whose estimate. It	6416
would be whose estimate of the rate of inflation.	6417
Isn't that correct?"	0417
Totten: "That's"	6419
Leinenweber: "let mecontinue at 20%, what would the	6421
cost be? Or what would be the reduction in revenues?	6422
I agree with you on cost. It's not at cost. But what	6423
would be the reduction in revenues ifassume a 20%	0423
	cuan
rate of inflation continues?"	6424
Totten: "Approximately thirty to thirty-five million	6426
dollars."	
Leinenweber: "Are you sure that it's at 20% or is it on a	6428
much lower rate? I notice that in the staff analysis	6429
they use a 7% factor."	
Totten: "I think they useone figure I've seen is 12%,	6431
could be thirty million dollars. I've seen Economic	6432
and Piscal Commission measure that says it could be	64.33
higher."	
Leinenweber: "Alright, 12% would be \$30,000,000 and a 20%	6435
would probably be at fifty or fifty-five million.	6436
That be correct?"	

Totten: "Could be."	6438
Leinenweber: "Alright. Thank you, Sir."	6440
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Friedrich."	6442
Friedrich: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House, I think we	6444
all go home from here bragging that we have balanced	6445
the budget. We didn't raise taxes and we think that's	6446
a big deal. But the truth about it, everybody's taxes	
have been going up, and they've been going up faster	6447
that the earnings of the people and the ability to pay	6448
for things. The truck driver now pays more income tax	6449
than he used to make. And he's in a higher income tax	
bracket all the way around. And I think the only way	6450
that we can ever put this thing in its right	6451
perspective is to quit rewarding inflation so	
government gets a bigger and bigger chunk out of your	6452
pay check. And this is one way to do it."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Davis."	6454
Davis: "Well, thank you, Mr. Speaker. I'm going to support	6456
Representative Totten's Bill, because Representative	6457
Totten is a fine conservative with a lot of, in my	6458
opinion, very fine ideas and this probably in State	
Government is a good idea. Not because, not because	6459
it is an indexing measure and we should point to other	6460
people, other states or anybody, to index, but simply	6461
because it's tax relief. But I have to get something	
off my chest. I'm supporting it reluctantly and I	6462
suppose I want to make the statement for the record.	6463
Indexing is a very dangerous concept. If the Federal	
Government decided to go the way Brazil did and begin	6464
to index things to adjust for inflation to off-set the	6465
kinds of things Representative Friedrich was talking	6466
about, the Federal Government would then have	6467
acknowledged that they cannot discipline and control	6460
their spending and control themselves since they are	6468
the root cause of inflation. They will have done what the business community in this country has done. and	6469
the profess community in this confict, has none, qua	

that's to internalize inflation and say it's not all	6470
bad because we can raise prices, raise revenues, and	6471
have more dollars. The Federal Government does	6472
exactly the same thing and prints more dollars.	
Indexing is a very, very dangerous concept at the	6473
Federal level, and I'll support it only because it	6474
does affect some tax relief for the citizens of	
Illinois."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? Representative Epton."	6476
Epton: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the	6478
House. As always, I have a conflict of interest as	6479
everyone else in the House, but I'll vote my	6480
conscience as usual."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Bowman."	6482
Bowman: "Will the Gentleman yield for a question?	6484
Representative Totten, what would happen if the United	6485
States Bureau of Labor revised its statistics and	6486
chose 1979 as the new base year for the Consumer Price	
Index?"	
Totten: "The base for the Consumer Price Index is whatever	6488
you determine it to be. This legislation uses a base	6489
year of '79 and indexes from the base of '79.	6490
Whatever you choose as a base, that's what it's	
indexed from. It would make no difference what they	6491
should do."	
Bowman: "Well, Mr. Speaker, then, I see, asking further	6493
questions of the Sponsor would be fruitless, because	6494
he apparently doesn't understand what a base year is.	6495
The base year is not what we define it to be, but what	
the Department of Commerce defines it to be. Excuse	6496
methe Bureau of Labor Statistics, because the	6497
Consumer Price Index is referenced back to a year	6498
which they define. It simply indicates how much more	
expensive or less expensive goods and services are in	6499
a particular year relative to that base year. In	6500
other words, according to the language of the Bill	

here, what the Representative would be doing, would be	6501
taking the Consumer Price Index for the year 1979,	6502
whatever that happened to be, and dividing it by the	6503
Consumer Price Index of some subsequent year. If they	
revised their series and caused thestart their	6504
series all over again with 1979, that would	6505
drastically change the amount of deflation, if you	
will, of theor inflation, of the exemption. In	6506
other words, we are subjectour revenues are subject	6507
to recalculations by the United States Bureau of Labor	
Statistics. Anytime they revise their series our	6508
whole tax structure changes. I don't think we should	6509
be linking ourselves to something such as a labor	
statistic which is subject to change at the whim, if	6510
you will, of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. They	6511
periodically do recalculate all of those statistics.	
I might add that the Consumer Price Index is no longer	6512
the pure number that the Bill presumes it to be, and	6514
what we use for estimating our state revenues is the	
Urban Consumer Price Index. They divided it up now so	6515
that what, I think, the Representative really wants is	6516
reference to a more precise measure. There is no such	
thing now as the Consumer Price Index that he refers	6517
to in the Bill. I think it's a poorly drafted Bill.	6518
And for that reason, it should be defeated."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Currie? Anything further?	6520
Representative Reilly, are you seeking recognition?	6521
You had your hand up. Representative Hoffman has	6522
returned to the floor. Representative Hoffman."	
Hoffman: "Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and	6524
Gentlemen of the House. Just like to make a couple of	6525
comments in reference to this program. In response	6526
just briefly to the last speaker, as he knows, being	
the learned scholar and economist that he is, that one	6527
could choose any year one would desire to choose and	6528
establish it as the base year and itat point one or	6529

one hundred and move away from that point to calculate	6529
years which are to follow. The other point, and I	6530
think the more significant point that I'd like to	6531
make, is the fact that the present exemption in our	
income tax program of \$1,000 was established in 1969.	6532
That is the only exemption we have in our State Income	6533
Tax and for that reason in my judgment it is much	6534
fairer and much more equitable than is Federal	
taxation. If, at the time, we would have	6535
establishedif at the time we established the State	6536
Income Tax, we would have said that it is a \$1,000	
exemption, and that exemption will move along with the	6537
change in the economy. We would find ourselves today	6538
with a \$2,000 exemption which would have kept a better	
balance and is much fairer than some of the	6539
suggestions that are constantly made in this	6540
Legislature to exempt this or this or this	
from the state income tax. Those of you who have	6541
studied taxation know that if you want to compare a	6542
fair tax to an unfair tax all you have to do is take a	
look at the Illinois State Income Tax and compare it	6543
to the Federal Income Tax and look at all the	6544
loopholes that are in that. And, Mr. Speaker, Ladies	
and Gentlemen of the House, it is for that reason,	6545
primarily, that I rise to suppport House Bill 3092 as	6546
a step in the right direction to provide greater	6547
equity in the way in which we levy the income tax on	
the people of this State."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? The question is, 'Shall	6549
this Bill pass?' Those in favor vote 'aye'; opposed	6550
vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	6551
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On	
thisRepresentative Steczo."	6552
Steczo: "Mr. Speaker, I was going to move for a verification	6554
of the Roll Call."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Currie? Have all voted who	6556

wish? Clerk will take the record. On this question	6557
there's 129 'aye' and 19 'no' and Representative	6558
Steczo has requested a verification of the Affirmative	
Roll Call. Representative Cullerton? Cullerton,	6559
'aye'. Representative Totten?"	
Totten: "I'm going to poll the absentees if he persists."	6561
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Totten requests a poll of	6563
the absentees. Mr. Clerk, poll the absentees.	6564
Representative Kosinski, for what purpose do you	
arise?"	
Rosinski: "Purposes of an announcement, Mr. Speaker."	6566
Speaker Redmond: "Proceed."	6568
Kosinski: "The annual legislative reception sponsored by the	6570
Illinois State Bar Association is today, 5:30 to 7:30,	6571
across the street at the Illinois Bar, 424 South	65 7 2
Second Street. You're all invited."	
Speaker Redmond: "That's the Vice-Chairman of the Judiciary	6574
Committee. Poll the absentees, Mr. Clerk.	6575
Representative Slape. Slape."	
Slape: "Is that a Lawyer's Bill, that the last speaker was	6577
just speaking on, Sir?"	
Clerk Leone: "Poll of the absentees, Beatty. Bradley.	6579
Breslin. Chapman. Collins. Deuster. Ewell"	6580
Speaker Redmond: "Representative VanDuyne, for what purpose	6582
do you arise?"	
VanDuyne: "I don'tMr. Speaker, I don't even know if I'm	6584
in order or not, but wouldn't it be faster if we had a	6585
quick verified Roll Call?"	
Speaker Redmond: "Well, let's get the absentees, now. He	6587
wants the absentees polled. This is what we're doing.	6588
Proceed."	
Clerk Leone: "Gaines. Giorgi. Emil Jones. Kane"	6590
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Steczo?"	6592
Steczo: "Mr. Speaker, we would be agreeable to having	6594
another Roll Call if phantom switches aren't pushed,	6595
but if there are we will insist on a verification."	

GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Speaker Redmond: "Well, I'm going to give you your	6597
verification, so proceed with the Affirmative Roll	6598
Call. (sic)."	
Clerk Leone: "Klosak. Laurino. Matijevich. McPike.	6600
Mugalian. Murphy. O'Brien. Polk. Richmond.	6601
Robbins. Schoeberlein. Schraeder. Stearney.	6602
VonBoeckman. Williamson and Younge."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Williams, was it, 'aye'.	6604
Williamson, 'aye'. Proceed. That's the conclusion of	6605
the poll of the absentees. Representative Bruce	6606
Richmond, 'aye'. Representative Jesse White, 'no'.	
Now, Representative Steczo has requested a	6607
verification of the Affirmative Roll Call. Proceed,	
Mr. Clerk."	
Clerk Leone: "Poll of the Affirmative. Ackerman.	6609
Alexander. Anderson. Balanoff. Barnes. Bell.	6610
Bianco. Birchler. Birkinbine"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Tuerk?"	6612
Tuerk: "May I be verified?"	6614
Speaker Redmond: "May Representative Tuerk be verified?	6616
Hearing no objection, you are now verified."	6617
Tuerk: "Thank you."	6619
Speaker Redmond: "Secretary of State will strike a	6621
certificate. Representative Hoffman? Representative	6622
Hoffman desires to be verified. Proceed with the	6623
verification of the Affirmative Roll Call.	
Representative Wolf, for what purpose do you arise?"	6624
Wolf: "May I be verified, Sir?"	6626
Speaker Redwond: "May Representative Wolf be verified?"	6628
Clerk Leone: "Continuing with the Poll of the Affirmative.	6630
Bluthardt. Borchers"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Borchers."	6632
Borchers: "I would like to be verified. I have some things	6634
I have to attend to in relation to what matter you	6635
know about."	
Speaker Redmond: "Okay. Any objection to Representative	6637

Borchers being verified? Hearing none, he is now	6638
verified. Not all of you can say that. Proceed."	
Clerk Leone: "Boucek. Bower"	6640
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Boucek. Representative	6642
Watson, please sit down."	
Boucek: "Mr. Speaker, may I be verified?"	6644
Speaker Redmond: "You just have been. Representative	6646
Boucek. It's 5:30. Representative McCourt.	6647
Representative."	
McCourt: "May I be verified?"	6649
Speaker Redmond: "Yes. It's 5:30. Representative McCourt.	6651
Representative Steczo. What did you say? He's	6652
withdrawing the request for a verification.	6653
Representative Cullerton. Change Representative	
Cullerton to 'no'. The request for a verification has	6654
been withdrawn. Now what's the count? Representative	
Balanoff, 'no'. What's the count? 129 'aye', 22	6655
'no'. Representative Deuster, for	6656
whatRepresentative Deuster? Alright. 130. And	
this Bill having received the Constitutional Majority	6657
is hereby declared passed. 3154. Representative	6658
Stuffle. Representative Stuffle. Out of the record.	
3158, MrRepresentative Woodyard. Read the Bill,	6659
Mr. Clerk."	
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3158. A Bill for an Act	6661
authorizing the Vermillion County Conservation	6662
District to convey certain real property in exchange	
for certain other real property and money. Third	6663
Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Woodyard."	6665
Woodyard: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	6667
the House. House Bill 3158 simply transfers land from	6668
Vermillion County Conservation District to Illinois	6669
Power Company. It's a simple land transfer with an	6670
exchange of money also. It involves no state property	
and no state menios H	

Speaker Redmond: "Is there any discussion? Anyone in	6672
opposition? The question is shall this Bill pass.	6673
Those in favorRepresentative Getty."	
Getty: "Will the Gentleman yield?"	6675
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	6677
Woodyard: "Yes."	6679
Getty: "Has there been an appraisal as to both parcels of	6681
property?"	
Woodyard: "No, Representative. This question came up in	6683
Committee and due to the fact that there is no state	6684
property involved with this, an appraisal was not	6685
required. This is land owned by the Conservation	
District itself with no monies involved by the State	6686
and also land owned by the Illinois Power Company."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Stuffle."	6688
Stuffle: "Yes, Mr. Speaker and Members. Representative	6690
Woodyard, I and Campbell are Sponsors of this Bill.	6691
Representative Woodyard is absolutely right. What	6692
we're doing here iswe have to do by law. It does	
not involve the State directly except to provide for	6693
the transfer. We're transferring money and property	6694
between a private entity and the local Conservation	
District."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? The question is shall	6696
this Bill pass. Those in favor vote 'aye', opposed	6697
vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	6698
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	
question there's 119 'aye' and no 'nay', and the Bill	6699
having received the Constitutional Majority is hereby	6700
declared passed. 3171. Representative Rigney. Read	
the Bill, Mr. Clerk. I'll get to that next."	6701
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3171. A Bill for an Act to amend	6703
Sections of the Revenue Act. Third Reading of the	6704
Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Rigney."	6706
Bigney: "Well, Br. Speaker, what this Bill does is to set	6708

GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

one uniform date"	6708
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Telcser, you're up next."	6710
Rigney: "one uniform date for publication of assessments	6712
in all 101 downstate counties. At the present time,	6713
those counties under 50,000 population have an August	6714
1 publication date. The larger counties over 50,000	
have a December 31 publication date. This makes for	6715
one uniform date of December 31."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any discussion? Representative VanDuyne."	6717
VanDuyne: "Yes, thank you, Mr. Speaker. I'd like to ask	6719
Representative Rigney in counties such aswell, not	6720
really Will County so much because Will County has a	6721
number of newspapers, but in the counties such as	
Grundy and few of the, you know, some of the other	6722
smaller ones where they havewhere they really don't	6723
have too many newspapers and you say you want to	
coagulate or put them all together. How in the world	6724
would anybody ever findyou know, wouldn't it really	6726
be a confusing type issue?"	
Rigney: "Well, I don't really believe so. The problem is	6728
right now, particularly, for the smaller counties that	6729
are attempting to implement the new Farm Land	6730
Evaluation Law. They simply are not going to be able	
to get their work done and be ready for publication by	6731
August 1. This is a Bill that I put in at the request	6732
of a number of downstate, smaller downstate counties	
that realized that they were not going to be able to	6733
meet that publication date. I really see no	6734
justification for having two different publication	
dates in our Statutes. If it's important for the	6735
counties over 50,000 to be given until December 31, it	6736
seems like it's equally important that the smaller	6737
counties be accorded this same privilege."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? Representative Davis."	6739
Davis: "Question of the Sponsor?"	6741
Speaker Redmond: "Proceed."	6743

Davis: "Representative Rigney, I'm not sure that you're	6745
moving in the wrong direction. And let me explain	6746
why. I did have a Bill in a couple of years ago, I	6747
think, and I didn't pursue it assiduously enough, I'm	
afraid. The problem that exists in those counties	6748
over 50,000 with a late publication date is the	6749
inconsistency in the Revenue Article. Chapter 39, the	
Boards of Review meet for twenty days after the	6750
publication date to accept protests. Is that	6751
correct?"	
Rigney: "That's correct."	6753
Davis: "Unfortunately the Statute also mandates the Board of	6755
Review out of existence on December 31. Are you aware	6756
of that?"	
Rigney: "Well, I believe it's really earlier than that. I	6758
believe the Board of Reviews under current Statute	6759
regardless of whether it's a small county or a large	6760
county, I believe they're out of existence sometime in	
September. And they only exist because they are given	6761
extensions to finish their work."	
Davis: "Yea, I'm aware of that."	6763
Rigney: "practical matter has become a necessity."	6 7 65
Davis: "Well, I was justI was questioning if you were	6 7 67
aware, Representative Rigney, and I think, maybe	6768
that's an inconsistency that we should clean up, and I	6769
wished we would we discussed it before the Bill got to	
Third. And I didn't catch it again, my fault, to	6770
probably move the date to a more equitable balance	6771
some place between August and December and allow that	
Board of Review to continue on a orderly basis after	6772
the publication."	
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? Representative Wikoff."	6774
Wikoff: "Question of the Sponsor. And Harlan, maybe this	6776
isn't even an appurtenant question, but would happen	6777
in some of these counties that, I assume you're	6778
talking about publication that is required in the	

newspapers?"	6778
Rigney: "That's correct. Apparently, there was a little	6780
fiasco that happened in one of our downstate counties	6781
here in the last year or so in which they were not	6782
able to meet their publication date and in effect then	
were not able to make any changes in their assessment	6783
rules because it wasyou know, they had exceeded the	6784
limits of that publication period."	
Wikoff: "I guess my main question is, what would happen in a	6786
county that had only some small weekly newspapers who	6787
wouldn't be publishing on that date. Is there	6788
provision"	
Rigney: "Now, wait a minute. December 31 is only the	6790
deadline date. They can publish anytime, you know,	6791
anytime they re ready up until December 31."	
Wikoff: "Okay, alright."	6793
Rigney: "I assume that many of the counties will publish	6795
maybe a month or two in advance of this."	6796
Speaker Redmond: "Anything further? The question is shall	6798
this Bill pass. Those in favor vote 'aye', opposed	6799
vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	6800
who wish? Have all voted who wish? The Clerk will	
take the record. On this question there's 118 'aye'	6801
and no 'nay'. The Bill having received the	6802
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared passed.	6803
3163. Representative Telcser. This isn't on the list	
but it ought to be. We'll get you next, Mr. Pierce.	6804
Inadvertently we left 3163 off the list but it should	6805
be on there. Read the Bill."	
Telcser: "Will the Clerk read it a Third time, please."	6807
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3163. A Bill for an Act to amend	6809
an Act in relation to compensation of Members of the	6810
General Assembly. Third Reading of the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Telcser."	6812
Telcser: "Mr. Speaker, Members of the House. House Bill	6814
3163 is as a result of a personal experience I had	6815

last year. I have a legislative aide whom I pay out	6816
of our \$17,000 a year allowance, and I had her come to	
Springfield to do some work for me regarding some	6817
legislative matters. I submitted a voucher to the	6818
Comptroller's Office so that I may reimburse her for	
her train fare. The Comptroller would not honor the	6819
voucher indicating to me that the language in the	6821
current Law does not authorize reimbursements for	
travel for our legislative aides to and from the	6822
Capital City. He suggested I drop in a Bill to clean	6823
up the language so we would be able to do that, and	5525
that's what House Bill 3163 is about. It is not an	6824
increase in any allowance or any extra money. It	6825
simply allows this authorization and I appreciate a	
favorable vote."	6826
Speaker Redmond: "Any discussion? The question is shall	6828
this Bill pass. Those in favor vote 'aye', opposed	6829
vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	6830
who wish? The Clerk will take the record. On this	
question there's a 124 'aye' and no 'nay', and the	6831
Bill having received the Constitutional Majority	6832
hereby declared passed. 3190. Read the Bill, Mr.	
Clerk."	
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3190. A Bill for an Act to amend	6834
the Illinois Income Tax Act. Third Reading of the	6835
Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Pierce."	6837
Pierce: "Mr. Speaker, the purpose of House Bill 3190 is to	6839
remedy an inequity of the Illinois Income Tax Law	6840
where corporate bondsinvestors in corporate bonds	6841
can deduct the expenses of acquiring the bonds, in	
other words, broker's commissions and premiums on	6842
their Illinois Income Tax where purchases of State	6843
Municipal Bonds cannot do so. And this is a	35,5
discrimination against State Municipal Bonds. It	6844
makes it more difficult to sell them, it makes them	
mands to mote difficult to sell them, it makes them	6845

GENERAL ASSEMBLY STATE OF ILLINOIS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

less attractive. The reason that popped up in the	6845
Illinois Income Tax was, at the Federal level, the	6846
income from State Municipal Bonds is not taxable, and	6847
therefore the expenses are not deductible. However,	
under Illinois Law, the income is fully taxable as	6848
ordinary income, and therefore the expenses in	6849
connection with the bonds should be deductible as they	
are for corporate bonds under the Illinois Income Tax.	6850
That's the jist of the Bill, and I ask that we support	6851
House Bill 3190."	
Speaker Redmond: "Any discussion? The question is, shall	6853
this Bill pass? Those in favor vote 'aye', opposed	6854
vote 'no'. Have all voted who wish? Have all voted	6855
who wish? Have all voted who wish? The Clerk will	
take the record. On this question there's 94 'aye'	6856
and 20 'no'. And the Bill having received the	685 7
Constitutional Majority is hereby declared passed.	6858
3198. Read the Bill, Mr. Clerk. Representative	6859
Greiman."	
Clerk Leone: "House Bill 3198. A Bill for an Act to help	6861
alleviate the hardships of economic recession by	6862
amending certain Acts herein named and provide relief	6863,
to employees whose employment is involuntarily	
terminated by their employers. Third Reading of the	6864
Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Hanahan, did you find your	
wallet? Hanahan, Hanahan, did you find your wallet	6867
over there? Okay. Representative Greiman.	6868
Representative Greiman."	
Greiman: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker. This Bill is not as the	6870
digest provides. It has been amended significantly.	6871
The Bill is limited to a short-term effort to helping	6872
people, basically middle class people, but not	
necessarily, to continue in their Blue-Cross,	6873
Blue-Shield or other medical insurance after they have	6874
been terminated or fired. It is a Bill that will last	

only two years. It has onlyit has a self-destruct	6875
period provision and will provide that afired	6876
employee may elect to continue his Blue-Cross and	
Blue-Shield for six months during the time that he is	6877
looking for a job. He must pay the premium. It is	6878
not the employer's responsibility. It is the	
employee's responsibility if he elects to go on and	6879
have that coverage. We found that when employees are	6880
terminated it is the worst time in their life, and at	
that time they are faced with providing some kind of	6881
medicalmedical coverage for their family. What	6882
happens is that the individual policies that you are	6883
allowed to pay increases the premium significantly and	
reduces the benefit level. This Bill requires that	6884
during the recession period that we are now living	6885
with or going to have to live with in the months to	
come, an employee who is fired may elect to continue	6886
his policy for six months at the premium level and at	6887
the benefit level that the group was able to have. It	6888
is just that simple a Bill. The other parts of the	
Bill that were originally structured to help people	6889
who have difficult problems with the recession have	6890
been amended out of the Bill. So it is limited just	
to that very narrow Section. I might tell you that	6891
Blue-Cross, Blue-Shield people offered an Amendment to	6892
it at the Committee level which I accepted and I don't	
know what their position is, but they did offer the	6893
Amendment and it was accepted. I would ask for a	6894
favorable Roll Call."	6895
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Brummer."	6897
Brummer: "Yes, will the Sponsor yield?"	6899
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	6901
Brummer: "If I understand your explanation, this is strictly	6903
an Insurance Bill."	
Greiman: "That's right. Yes."	6905
Brummer: "It did not go through the Insurance Committee, did	6907

it?"	6907
Greiman: "No, it went through the Executive Committee."	6909
Brummer: "Seems kind of odd. Theyou indicated that it	6911
applied to Blue-Cross, Blue-Shield alone, is that"	6912
Greiman: "No, no."	6914
Brummer: "it applies to all insurance companies?"	6916
Greiman: "right. It applies to all medical carriers in	6918
the State."	
Brummer: "Okay. Do we not currently have legislation which	6920
allows a individual who is no longer employed and	6921
therefore no longer eligible to be a part of the group	6922
policy to purchase from that company some type of	
individual coverage?"	
Greiman: "He can purchase individual coverage. The	6924
coveragecost of the coverage is significantly	6925
higher. The coverage that he is allowed to get is the	6926
barest, most meager surgical coverage that one could	
get. For example, if you were a State employee and	6927
you converted your policy because you were fired, your	6928
premium would go up and youryou would not have the	
kind of policy that we have under this State. So that	6929
the coverage for you and your family would be	6930
significantly less."	
Brummer: "I hadwe didn't have an opportunity in the	6932
Insurance Committee to hear testimony concerning this,	6933
because it was not in the Insurance Committee. I was	6934
advised by at least one individual that the exact	
opposite was the case, that this would provide more	6935
expensive coverage at a higher premium to the	6936
individual who is applying for it than is currently	
available under the existing Law"	
Greiman: "If that were true, I wouldn't have put the Bill	6938
in."	
Brummer: "Well, that's what I was told. That thethat the	6940
coverage which is available under the existing Law to	6941
someone who is no longer a part of the group is not as	6942

good a coverage, but it is not as expensive a	6942
coverage. And that this coverage would be very	6943
expensive, and I understand at least you indicated	6944
that Blue-Cross, Blue-Shield, you didn't know their	
position on it."	
Greiman: "They didn't oppose it at the Hearing. That's all	6946
I can say. They were at the Hearing"	6947
Brummer: "Well, there are a lot of other health insurance	6949
companies"	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Hanahan, do you seek	6951
recognition? Representative Hanahan has the wrong	6952
wallet. Proceed."	
Brummer: "There are a lot of other Insurance Companies in	6954
this State. I suspect they didn'tdid they offer	6955
any testimony with regard to this? They usually	6956
testify in the Insurance Committee. They may have not	
realized there was an Insurance Bill in the Executive	6957
Committee."	
Greiman: "No, there was a Representative from the	6959
Association of Insurance Companies present, and he	6960
testified he opposed the Bill. The Representative	6961
from Blue-Cross, Blue-Shield was present, offered an	
Amendment, it was accepted. He did not file anything	6962
opposing the Bill."	
Brummer: "Well, I would suggest this Bill requires close	6964
scrutiny. It's a major change from the existing Law	6965
with regard to that, and everyone ought to examine it	6966
closely."	
Speaker Redwond: "Representative Schuneman."	6968
Schuneman: "Question of the Sponsor, Mr. Speaker.	6970
Representative Greiman, isn't this the same idea that	6971
you tried to have adopted by a separate Bill in the	6972
last Session of the Legislature that came before the	
Insurance Committee?"	
Greiman: "Mr. Schuneman, this is the same Bill that I passed	6974
into Law in 1975, the last time that we had a serious	6975

recession. It added two-year,	6976
non-desself-destruct. It was passed into Law"	
Schuneman: "So this isthis is the same Bill then."	6978
Greiman: "It was the same Bill and the self-destruct period	6980
came by. But it was passed into Law. Yes. And many	6981
people availed themselves of it."	
Schuneman: "Who offered House Amendment #1 and House	6983
Amendment #2?"	
Greiman: "I don't recall what were the exact numbers,	6985
but"	
Schuneman: "Did you offer them?"	6987
Greiman: "Yes, I offered them."	6989
Schuneman: "Did you offer them? Can I speak to the Bill,	6991
Mr. Speaker?"	
Speaker Redmond: "Proceed."	6993
Schuneman: "Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of the House.	6995
This Bill now becomes the Bill that Representative	6996
Greiman offered last year through the Insurance	6997
Committee, and it was rejected there. And he comes to	
us by a rather circuitous route in that the Bill was	6998
introduced to accomplish another purpose so that it	6999
would be referred to some Committee other than the	7000
Insurance Committee. And then once in that other	
Committee, was amended by the Sponsor to become his	7001
old Bill. And so it comes to us by a rather strange	7002
manner. The other thing that I'd like to point out to	
you is that when this matter was presented to the	7003
House previously, there was an agreement reached under	7004
which insurance companies agreed to offer individual	
coverage to these people. And you understand the ones	7005
that seek to be covered here are people who have been	7006
layed off from their jobs and are no longer employed	
by the employer who buys the group insurance. So what	7007
the Sponsor is seeking to do here is provide coverage	7008
on people who arenot onformer employees of the	7009
company buying the group insurance. I think it's a	

bad idea. Those employees already have available to	7010
them coverage on an individual basis which the Law	7011
mandates now that must be offered to them, and I think	
that this is a step in the wrong direction. It's a	7012
further harrassment of business in Illinois, and I	7013
would urge a vote against the Bill."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Bullock."	7015
Bullock: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	7017
the House. I respectfully disagree with the previous	7018
Speaker. And I don't think that we in the Legislature	7019
should at this point be so much concerned with the	7020
genesis of a Bill as we doas we are with the impact	
of the Legislation on the citizens of the State of	7021
Illinois. Representative Greiman's Bill, in my	7022
estimation, is a Bill that's definitely needed and if	
you look at the Bill and you look at the Amendment, it	7023
basically does two things. It says that an employee	7024
and that employee's family, the employee being	
involuntarily terminated from employment, will have	7025
the option to pick up the insurance coverage for a	7026
period of six months from the previous employer. I	
don't think any of us are oblivious to the fact that	7027
during a recessionary period and during the time when	7028
there's an inordinate amount of unemployment that many	7029
of the families of unemployed individuals are put at a	
severe disadvantage and most of them would at some	7030
time or another require some type of insurance	7031
coverage. I think Representative Greiman's Bill is	
needed. I think definitely if ever there were a time	7032
when an emergency exists with this kind of	
Legislation, we are in fact being confronted with it	7033
now. And I would further suggest that those of you	7034
who want to indicate to your constituents that you	7035
voted for something that the State of Illinois is not	
going to necessarily be required to provide but the	7036
employees themselves are going to provide. You're	7037

merely giving them an option which they don't	7037
presently have that this is the vehicle to do that.	7038
And I would certainly urge that Representative Greiman	7039
get the necessary votes to pass this worthwhile	
Legislation."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative Currie."	7041
Currie: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Members of the House. I,	7043
too, support this Legislation. The issue of cost has	7044
been raised, quite clearly if this proposal means that	7045
extending the group insurance coverage for the	
individual layed-off employee will be more expensive,	7046
he or she will not exercise it and will indeed opt to	7047
go with an individual insurance policy offered by any	7048
of the companies that offer those kinds of	7040
arrangements. I don't see how this does impose	, 7049
additional costs on businesses in the State of	7043
Illinois. The employer does not pay what would	7050
ordinarily be the employer's share of the premium.	
The individual employee is responsible for that part	7051
of the Bill as well as his own. If one would argue	7050
that the insurance companies would find themselves	7052
	7053
faced with additional expenses, I don't see how that's	
likely either. Right now, these people are all	7054
covered under group insurance policies because they	7055
worked for particular companies. If they are layed	7056
off, that does not mean that they are for any reason a	7057
more likely insurance risk than they earlier were. It	
seems to me that this proposal makes good sense for	7058
the individual who is layed off. It does not impose	7059
additional costs either on the employer who lays (sic)	7060
that employee off, nor does it impose any cost on the	
insurance companies. I think we ought to vote 'yes'	7061
on this Legislation. Families, individuals who are	7062
without employment, who lose their jobs face difficult	
times, difficult hardships. This Bill will give them	7063
some edge against the troubles that face them."	

Speaker Redmond: "Representative Getty."	7065
Getty: "Mr. Speaker, will the Gentleman yield?"	7067
Speaker Redmond: "He will."	7069
Getty: "Representative Greiman, when you first introduced	7071
this Bill, is it not true that it had Sections in it	7072
concerning payments of mortgages concerning grace	7 0 7 3
periods on rent, concerning consumer paper?"	
Greiman: "Yes, that's right. There was a signifivery	7075
significantly different Bill. This wasthe Bill	7076
that we have before us was one leg of a four-legged	707 7
Bill. Yes."	
Getty: "Alright. And as you have amended it, it provides	7079
only for insurance coverage for six months which the	7080
person must pay himself. Is that correct?"	
Greiman: "That's correct."	7082
Getty: "Mr. Speaker, may I address the Bill? We have heard	7084
several people raise questions concerning the	7085
assignment of this Bill to a Committee other than the	7086
Insurance Committee. I think it ought to be $_{o}$ made	
absolutely clear that this Bill dealt with four	7087
separate items. It's clear that only one of them	7088
dealt with insurance. After the assignment, either in	
Committee or on the House Floor, it was amended to	7089
deal with only one. There's been a suggestion that it	7090
was improperly assigned to the Executive Committee. I	7091
think a Bill as broad sweeping as this affecting many	
different areas of Government, clearly is properly	7092
assigned to the Executive Committee. Moreover, the	7093
insurance provisions in this, it seems to me, are very	
well drafted. It's something that was tried and	7094
tested several years ago in recession circumstances	7095
and worked out very well to the benefit of our	
citizens here in Illinois with no cost to employers	7096
with no detriment to Illinois business. I think this	7097
is a very good Bill and it should be passed."	
Speaker Redmond: "Representative VanDuvne."	7099

VanDuyne: "Move the previous question, Mr. Speaker."	7101
Speaker Redmond: "There's been a request to move the	7103
previous question. The question is shall the main	7104
question be put. Those in favor say 'aye', 'aye',	7105
opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it. Representative	
Greiman to close."	
Greiman: "Thank you, Mr. Speaker, Ladies and Gentlemen of	7107
the House. I will not go on about how the genesis of	7108
the Bill except to say that the 79th General Assembly	7109
passed the Billthis Bill substantially. It brought	
a great deal of comfort to many people. I gotyou	7110
know, we don't get a lot of phone calls about	7111
Legislation that we sponsored. I did get phone calls.	7112
Phone calls from people who said, 'my husband had	
ahad a hearlost his job, my husband had a heart	7113
attack and we were covered, thank God. And thank you,	7114
Representative Greiman. And those were things that I	
won't forget. In the 80th General Assembly, there's a	7115
suggestion that it was killed in Committee. This Bill	7116
instead got to the Conference Committee, and it was	7117
killed in the Conference Committee. We don't do	
awe do a great deal for the people who are very	7118
poor, at the bottom of the heap. We do a great deal	7119
for, what I can gather, for the people who are at the	
top of the heap. This is essentially a Bill for	7120
people who are in the middle, who are going to be	7121
losing their jobs, because of conditions of which they	
have no control. And who desperately will be looking	7122
for medical coverage for theirthemselves and for	7123
their families in hard times. It's a limited Bill.	
It's a limited scope. It's for six months while he	7124
tries, desperately probably, to get a job. He will	7125
have to pay those premiums, or she. And I ask for a	
favorable vote."	•
Speaker Redmond: "The question is shall this Bill pass.	7127
Those in favor vote 'aye', opposed vote 'no'. Have	7128

	all voted who wish? Have all voted who wish?	7129
	Representative John Dunn."	
Dunn:	"Thank you, Mr. Speaker. I am explaining my vote, and	7131
	we do not permit picture taking during explanation of	7132
	votes. I wish you'd turn off the TV cameras while I'm	7133
	explaining my vote. I urge a favorable vote on this	7134
	Roll Call. And please turn off the light, Mr.	
	Speaker."	
Speake	r Redmond: "Okay, you're right. Have all voted who	7136
	wish? Representative Schuneman."	7137
Schune	man: "Mr. Speaker, there's a lot of empty chairs on	7139
	the other side that are voting and this Bill gets the	7140
	required number of votes, we're going to have to ask	7141
	for a verification."	
Speake	r Redmond: "On this question there's 90 'aye' and 36	7143
	'no'. The Gentleman requests a verification on the	7144
	Affirmative Roll Call. Representative Greiman."	
Greima	n: "Mr. Speaker, I think it probably would be the will	7146
	of the House, but if there is no objections, perhaps	7147
	we should take it out of the record. There is"	7148
Speaker	r Redmond: "Take ittake it out of the record.	7150
	Representative Polk, for what purpose do you arise?"	7151
Polk:	"Mr. Speaker, will the record show that Representative	7153
	Stearney is absent today due to a death in the family,	7154
	please."	
Speaker	Redmond: "Is there anyany absences on the	7156
	Democratic side that should be excused?	7157
	Representative Laurino. Any objection to his absence	
	being excused? Hearing none, it will so show. Any	7158
	announcements? Announcements? Representative	7159
	Hanahan, will you move the adjournment tomorrow ten	
	o'clock after five minutes perfunct?"	7160
Hanahan	a: "Move for the adjournment ten o'clock tomorrow,	7162
	five minfive more minutes for the Clerk for	7163
	perfunctory."	
Speaker	Redmond: "You've heard the motion. All in favor say	7165

	'aye', 'aye', opposed 'no'. The 'ayes' have it. The	7166
	motion carried. The House now will stand adjourned	7167
	after five minutes perfunct til ten o'clock tomorrow	
	morning."	
Clerk	Leone: "Committee reports. Representative Chapman,	7169
	Chairman on Committee on Appropriations II to which	7170
	the following Bills were referred action taken May 14,	7171
	1980 and reported the same back with the following	
	recommendations. Do pass Senate Bills 1484, 1641,	7172
	1646, 1649, 1656. Do pass as amended Senate Bill	7173
	1981. Representative Matijevich, Chairman onfrom	
	the Committee on Appropriations I to which the	7174
	following Bills were referred action taken May 14,	7175
	1980 and reported the same back with the following	
	recommendations. Do pass Senate Bills 1648, 1852 and	7176
	1984. A Message from the Senate by Mr. Wright,	7177
	Secretary. Mr. Speaker, I am directed to inform the	
	House of Representatives that the Senate has passed	7178
	the Bills of the following titles in the passage of	7179
	which I am instructed to ask concurrence of the House	
	of Representatives. To wit, Senate Bill 1841, Senate	7180
	Bill 1980, Senate Bill 1982, Senate Bill 1985.	7181
	Message from the Senate by Mr. Wright, Secretary. Mr.	7182
	Speaker, I am directed to inform the House of	
	Representatives that the Senate has concurred with the	7183
	House in the passage of the Bill to the following	7184
	title. To wit, House Bill 3042, passed by the Senate	
	May 14, 1980. Kenneth Wright, Secretary. Message	7185
	from the Senate by Mr. Wright, Secretary. Mr.	7186
	Speaker, I am directed to inform the House of	
	Representatives that the Senate has concurred with the	7187
	House of Representatives in the passage of Bills with	7188
	the following title. To wit, House Bill 3040,	
	together with the attached Amendments hereto and	7189
	adoption of which I am instructed to ask concurrence	7190
	of the House to wit. Passed by the Senate as amended	

May 14, 1980. Kenneth Wright, Secretary. Senate	7191
Bills, First Reading. Senate Bill 1647, Peters, a	7192
Bill for an Act amending an Act to provide for the	7193
appropriations for the ordinary and contingent	
expenses of the Department of Public Health. First	7194
Reading of theSenate Bill. Senate Bill 1650,	7195
Klosak, a Bill for an Act to amend certain Public	
Acts. First Reading of the Bill. Senate Bill 1983,	7196
E.G. Steele, a Bill for an Act amending Sections of an	7197
Act making appropriations for the ordinary and	
contingent expenses of the State Fire Marshall. First	7198
Beading of the Bill. Being no further business, the	7199
House now stands adjourned."	

HB-0560	2ND	READING	PAGE	46
HB-0585	3RD	READING	PAGE	131
HB-1414	2ND	READING	PAGE	63
HB-1525	2ND	READING	PAGE	3
HB-1534	3RD	READING	PAGE	143
HB-2051	3RD	READING	PAGE	145
HB-2837	2ND	READING	PAGE	4
HB-2863	3RD	READING	PAGE	162
	380	READING	PAGE	171
HB-2876	2ND	READING	PAGE	17
HB-2898	2ND	READING	PAGE	21
HB-2941	2 N D	READING	PAGE	19
HB-2962	3RD	READING	PAGE	167
HB-3013	2ND	READING	PAGE	41
HB-3091	3RD	READING	PAGE	173
HB-3092	3RD	READING	PAGE	174
HB-3120	2 N D	READING	PAGE	4
HB-3122	2 N D	READING	PAGE	66
HB-3124	3RD	READING	PAGE	67
HB-3143	3RD	READING	PAGE	82
HB-3158	3RD	READING	PAGE	194
HB-3163	3RD	READING	PAGE	188
HB-3171	3RD	READING	PAGE	185
нв-3190	372	READING	PAGE	189
HB-3197	3RD	READING	PAGE	83
HB-3198	3RD	READING	PAGE	190
HB-3205	3RD	READING	PAGE	84
BB-3206	2 N D	READING	PAGE	43
HB-3229	2ND	READING	PAGE	47
HB-3248	3RD	READING	PAGE	90
HB-3257	3RD	READING	PAGE	92
HB-3284	3RD	READING	PAGE	94
	3 R D	READING	PAGE	94
HB-3290	3RD	READING	PAGE	95
HB-3302	3RD	READING	PAGE	102
HB-3310	2ND	READING	PAGE	38
BB-3313	2ND	READING	PAGE	40
HB-3321	3RD	READING	PAGE	115
HB-3327	2ND	READING	PAGE	40
HB-3330	3RD	READING	PAGE	120
HB-3441	3RD	READING	PAGE	120
HB-3487	2ND	READING	PAGE	129
HB-3491	2 N D	READING	PAGE	130

PAGE 2

DA	ILY '	TRANSCRIPS	INDEX 1980	
нв-3539	2 N D	READING	PAGE	6
HB-3541	2ND	READING	PAGE	5
	TAB	LED	PAGE	6
HB-3565	2 N D	READING	PAGE	10
ĦB − 3577	2ND	READING	PAGE	11
SB-1647	1ST	READING	PAGE	201
SB-1650	1ST	READING	PAGE	201
SB-1983	1ST	READING	PAGE	201
HJR-0001	3RD	READING	PAGE	155

LEGISLATIVE INFORMATION SYSTEM

DAILY TRANSCRIPT INDEX MAY 14, 1980

SUBJECT MATTER

SPEAKER REDMOND - HOUSE TO ORDER	PAGE	1
REVEREND KRUEGER - PRAYER	PAGE	1
PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	PAGE	2
ROLL CALL FOR ATTENDANCE	PAGE	31
PERFUNCTORY SESSION	PAGE	199
COMMITTEE REPORTS	PAGE	200
MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE	PAGE	200
ADJOURNMENT	PAGE	201

PAGE 3